





(19) World Intellectual Property Organization International Bureau





(43) International Publication Date 31 January 2002 (31.01.2002)

PCT

(10) International Publication Number WO 02/08278 A2

(51) International Patent Classification?: C07K 1-

C07K 14/47

(21) International Application Number: PCT/US01/22949

(22) International Filing Date: 20 July 2001 (20.07.2001)

(25) Filing Language:

English

(26) Publication Language:

English

(30) Priority Data: 60/219,834

21 July 2000 (21.07.2000) US

(63) Related by continuation (CON) or continuation-in-part (CIP) to earlier application:

US Filed on 60/219,834 (CIP) 21 July 2000 (21.07.2000)

(71) Applicant (for all designated States except US): DI-ADEXUS, INC. [US/US]; 343 Oyster Point Boulevard, South San Francisco, CA 94080 (US).

(72) Inventors; and

(75) Inventors/Applicants (for US only): MACINA, Roberto, A. [AR/US]; 4118 Crescendo Avenue, San Jose, CA 95136 (US). NAIR, Manoj [US/US]; 2491 Ramke Place, Santa Clara, CA 95050 (US). CHEN, Seiyu [/US]; 160 Mira Street, Foster City, CA 94404 (US).

- (74) Agents: LICATA, Jane, Massey et al.; Licata & Tyrrell P.C., 66 E. Main Street, Marlton, NJ 08053 (US).
- (81) Designated States (national): AE, AG, AL, AM, AT, AU, AZ, BA, BB, BG, BR, BY, BZ, CA, CH, CN, CO, CR, CU, CZ, DE, DK, DM, DZ, EE, ES, FI, GB, GD, GE, GH, GM, HR, HU, ID, IL, IN, IS, JP, KE, KG, KP, KR, KZ, LC, LK, LR, LS, LT, LU, LV, MA, MD, MG, MK, MN, MW, MX, MZ, NO, NZ, PL, PT, RO, RU, SD, SE, SG, SI, SK, SL, TJ, TM, TR, TT, TZ, UA, UG, US, UZ, VN, YU, ZA, ZW.
- (84) Designated States (regional): ARIPO patent (GH, GM, KE, LS, MW, MZ, SD, SL, SZ, TZ, UG, ZW), Eurasian patent (AM, AZ, BY, KG, KZ, MD, RU, TJ, TM), European patent (AT, BE, CH, CY, DE, DK, ES, FI, FR, GB, GR, IE, IT, LU, MC, NL, PT, SE, TR), OAPI patent (BF, BJ, CF, CG, CI, CM, GA, GN, GQ, GW, ML, MR, NE, SN, TD, TG).

Published:

 without international search report and to be republished upon receipt of that report

For two-letter codes and other abbreviations, refer to the "Guidance Notes on Codes and Abbreviations" appearing at the beginning of each regular issue of the PCT Gazette.

(54) Title: COMPOSITIONS AND METHODS RELATING TO LUNG SPECIFIC GENES

(57) Abstract: The invention relates to LSG polypeptides, polynucleotides encoding the polypeptides, methods for producing the polypeptides, in particular by expressing the polynucleotides, and agonists and antagonists of the polypeptides. The invention further relates to methods for utilizing such polynucleotides, polypeptides, agonists and antagonists for applications, which relate, in part, to research, diagnostic and clinical arts.

EF

alterial and

COMPOSITIONS AND METHODS RELATING TO LUNG SPECIFIC GENES

INTRODUCTION

This application claims the benefit of priority from 5 U.S. Provisional Application Serial No. 60/219,834, filed July 21, 2000, which is herein incorporated in its entirety.

FIELD OF THE INVENTION

The present invention relates to newly identified 10 nucleic acids and polypeptides present in normal and neoplastic lung cells, including fragments, variants and derivatives of the nucleic acids and polypeptides. present invention also relates to antibodies to the polypeptides of the invention, as well as agonists and 15 antagonists of the polypeptides of the invention. invention also relates to compositions comprising the nucleic acids, polypeptides, antibodies, variants, derivatives, agonists and antagonists of the invention and methods for the use of these compositions. These uses 20 include identifying, diagnosing, monitoring, staging, imaging and treating lung cancer and non-cancerous disease states in lung, identifying lung tissue, monitoring and modifying lung embryonic development and differentiation, and identifying and/or designing agonists and antagonists 25 of polypeptides of the invention. The uses also include gene therapy, production of transgenic animals and cells, and production of engineered lung tissue for treatment and research.

BACKGROUND OF THE INVENTION

Throughout the last hundred years, the incidence of lung cancer has steadily increased, so much so that now in many countries, it is the most common cancers. In fact, 5 lung cancer is the second most prevalent type of cancer for both men and women in the United States and is the most common cause of cancer death in both sexes. Lung cancer deaths have increased ten-fold in both men and women since 1930, primarily due to an increase in cigarette smoking, 10 but also due to an increased exposure to arsenic, asbestos, chromates, chloromethyl ethers, nickel, polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons and other agents. See Scott, Lung Cancer: A Guide to Diagnosis and Treatment, Addicus Books (2000) and Alberg et al., in Kane et al. (eds.) Biology of Lung 15 Cancer, pp. 11-52, Marcel Dekker, Inc. (1998). Lung cancer may result from a primary tumor originating in the lung or a secondary tumor which has spread from another organ such as the bowel or breast. Although there are over a dozen types of lung cancer, over 90% fall into two categories: 20 small cell lung cancer (SCLC) and non-small cell lung cancer (NSCLC). See Scott, supra. About 20-25% of all lung cancers are characterized as SCLC, while 70-80% are diagnosed as NSCLC. Id. A rare type of lung cancer is mesothelioma, which is generally caused by exposure to 25 asbestos, and which affects the pleura of the lung. cancer is usually diagnosed or screened for by chest x-ray, CAT scans, PET scans, or by sputum cytology. A diagnosis of lung cancer is usually confirmed by biopsy of the tissue. Id.

30 SCLC tumors are highly metastatic and grow quickly. By the time a patient has been diagnosed with SCLC, the cancer has usually already spread to other parts of the body, including lymph nodes, adrenals, liver, bone, brain and bone marrow. See Scott, supra; Van Houtte et al. 35 (eds.), Progress and Perspective in the Treatment of Lung

- 3 -

Cancer, Springer-Verlag (1999). Because the disease has usually spread to such an extent that surgery is not an option, the current treatment of choice is chemotherapy plus chest irradiation. See Van Houtte, supra. The stage of disease is a principal predictor of long-term survival. Less than 5% of patients with extensive disease that has spread beyond one lung and surrounding lymph nodes, live longer than two years. Id. However, the probability of five-year survival is three to four times higher if the disease is diagnosed and treated when it is still in a limited stage, i.e., not having spread beyond one lung. Id.

NSCLC is generally divided into three types:
squamous cell carcinoma, adenocarcinoma and large cell
carcinoma. Both squamous cell cancer and adenocarcinoma
develop from the cells that line the airways; however,
adenocarcinoma develops from the goblet cells that produce
mucus. Large cell lung cancer has been thus named because
the cells look large and rounded when viewed
microscopically, and generally are considered relatively
undifferentiated. See Yesner, Atlas of Lung Cancer,
Lippincott-Raven (1998).

Secondary lung cancer is a cancer initiated elsewhere in the body that has spread to the lungs. Cancers that

25 metastasize to the lung include, but are not limited to, breast cancer, melanoma, colon cancer and Hodgkin's lymphoma. Treatment for secondary lung cancer may depend upon the source of the original cancer. In other words, a lung cancer that originated from breast cancer may be more responsive to breast cancer treatments and a lung cancer that originated from the colon cancer may be more responsive to colon cancer treatments.

The stage of a cancer indicates how far it has spread and is an important indicator of the prognosis. In addition, staging is important because treatment is often

decided according to the stage of a cancer. SCLC is divided into two stages: limited disease, i.e., cancer that can only be seen in one lung and in nearby lymph nodes; and extensive disease, i.e., cancer that has spread outside the lung to the chest or to other parts of the body. For most patients with SCLC, the disease has already progressed to lymph nodes or elsewhere in the body at the time of diagnosis. See Scott, supra. Even if spreading is not apparent on the scans, it is likely that some cancer cells may have spread away and traveled through the bloodstream or lymph system. In general, chemotherapy with or without radiotherapy is often the preferred treatment. The initial scans and tests done at first will be used later to see how well a patient is responding to treatment.

In contrast, non-small cell cancer may be divided into four stages. Stage I is highly localized cancer with no cancer in the lymph nodes. Stage II cancer has spread to the lymph nodes at the top of the affected lung. Stage III cancer has spread near to where the cancer started.

20 This can be to the chest wall, the covering of the lung (pleura), the middle of the chest (mediastinum) or other lymph nodes. Stage IV cancer has spread to another part of the body. Stage I-III cancer is usually treated with surgery, with or without chemotherapy. Stage IV cancer is usually treated with chemotherapy and/or palliative care.

A number of chromosomal and genetic abnormalities have been observed in lung cancer. In NSCLC, chromosomal aberrations have been described on 3p, 9p, 11p, 15p and 17p, and chromosomal deletions have been seen on

- 30 chromosomes 7, 11, 13 and 19. See Skarin (ed.),
 Multimodality Treatment of Lung Cancer, Marcel Dekker, Inc.
 (2000); Gemmill et al., pp. 465-502, in Kane, supra;
 Bailey-Wilson et al., pp. 53-98, in Kane, supra.
 Chromosomal abnormalities have been described on 1p, 3p,
- 35 5q, 6q, 8q, 13q and 17p in SCLC. Id. In addition, the

loss of the short arm of chromosome 3p has also been seen in greater than 90% of SCLC tumors and approximately 50% of NSCLC tumors. *Id*.

A number of oncogenes and tumor suppressor genes have 5 been implicated in lung cancer. See Mabry, pp. 391-412, in Kane, supra and Sclafani et al., pp. 295-316, in Kane, In both SCLC and NSCLC, the p53 tumor suppressor gene is mutated in over 50% of lung cancers. See Yesner, supra. Another tumor suppressor gene, FHIT, which is found 10 on chromosome 3p, is mutated by tobacco smoke. Id.; Skarin, supra. In addition, more than 95% of SCLCs and approximately 20-60% of NSCLCs have an absent or abnormal retinoblastoma (Rb) protein, another tumor suppressor gene. The ras oncogene (particularly K-ras) is mutated in 20-30% 15 of NSCLC specimens and the c-erbB2 oncogene is expressed in 18% of stage 2 NSCLC and 60% of stage 4 NSCLC specimens. See Van Houtte, supra. Other tumor suppressor genes that are found in a region of chromosome 9, specifically in the region of 9p21, are deleted in many cancer cells, including 20 pl6^{INK4A} and pl5^{INK4B}. See Bailey-Wilson, supra; Sclafani et al., supra. These tumor suppressor genes may also be implicated in lung cancer pathogenesis.

In addition, many lung cancer cells produce growth factors that may act in an autocrine fashion on lung cancer cells. See Siegfried et al., pp. 317-336, in Kane, supra; Moody, pp. 337-370, in Kane, supra and Heasley et al., 371-390, in Kane, supra. In SCLC, many tumor cells produce gastrin-releasing peptide (GRP), which is a proliferative growth factor for these cells. See Skarin, supra. Many NSCLC tumors express epidermal growth factor (EGF) receptors, allowing NSCLC cells to proliferate in response to EGF. Insulin-like growth factor (IGF-I) is elevated in greater than 95% of SCLC and greater than 80% of NSCLC tumors; it is thought to function as an autocrine growth

- 6 -

factor. *Id*. Finally, stem cell factor (SCF, also known as steel factor or kit ligand) and c-Kit (a proto-oncoprotein tyrosine kinase receptor for SCF) are both expressed at high levels in SCLC, and thus may form an autocrine loop that increases proliferation. *Id*.

Although the majority of lung cancer cases are attributable to cigarette smoking, most smokers do not develop lung cancer. Epidemiological evidence has suggested that susceptibility to lung cancer may be inherited in a Mendelian fashion, and thus have an inherited genetic component. Bailey-Wilson, supra. Thus, it is thought that certain allelic variants at some genetic loci may affect susceptibility to lung cancer. Id. One way to identify which allelic variants are likely to be involved in lung cancer susceptibility, as well as susceptibility to other diseases, is to look at allelic variants of genes that are highly expressed in lung.

The lung is also susceptible to a number of other debilitating diseases, including, without limitation,

20 emphysema, pneumonia, cystic fibrosis and asthma. See Stockley (ed.), Molecular Biology of the Lung, Volume I: Emphysema and Infection, Birkhauser Verlag (1999), hereafter Stockley I, and Stockley (ed.), Molecular Biology of the Lung, Volume II: Asthma and Cancer, Birkhauser

25 Verlag (1999), hereafter Stockley II. The cause of many these disorders is still not well understood and there are few, if any, good treatment options for many of these noncancerous lung disorders. Thus, there remains a need to understand various noncancerous lung disorders and to

30 identify treatments for these diseases.

In yet another aspect, the development and differentiation of the lung tissue is important during embryonic development. All of the epithelial cells of the respiratory tract, including those of the lung and bronchi, are derived from the primitive endodermal cells that line

the embryonic outpouching. See Yesner, supra. During embryonic development, multipotent endodermal stem cells differentiate into many different types of specialized cells, which include ciliated cells for moving inhaled 5 particles, goblet cells for producing mucus, Kulchitsky's cells for endocrine function, and Clara cells and type II pneumocytes for secreting surfactant protein. Improper development and differentiation may cause respiratory disorders and distress in infants, particularly 10 in premature infants, whose lungs cannot produce sufficient surfactant when they are born. Further, some lung cancer cells, particularly small cell carcinomas, appear multipotent, and can spontaneously differentiate into a number of cell types, including small cell carcinoma, 15 adenocarcinoma and squamous cell carcinoma. Id. better understanding of lung development and differentiation may help facilitate understanding of lung cancer initiation and progression.

Accordingly, there is a great need for more sensitive
20 and accurate methods for predicting whether a person is
likely to develop lung cancer, for diagnosing lung cancer,
for monitoring the progression of the disease, for staging
the lung cancer, for determining whether the lung cancer
has metastasized and for imaging the lung cancer. There is
25 also a need for better treatment of lung cancer. Further,
there is also a great need for diagnosing and treating
noncancerous lung disorders such as emphysema, pneumonia,
lung infection, pulmonary fibrosis, cystic fibrosis and
asthma. There is also a need for compositions and methods
30 of using them that can be used to identify lung tissue for
forensic purposes and for determining whether a particular
cell or tissue exhibits lung-specific characteristics.

In the present invention, methods are provided for detecting, diagnosing, monitoring, staging,

35 prognosticating, imaging and treating lung cancer via lung

specific genes referred to herein as LSGs. For purposes of the present invention, LSG refers, among other things, to native protein expressed by the gene comprising a polynucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7,

- 5 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, or 22 or a contig of SEQ ID NO: 19 or 21 as depicted in SEQ ID NO: 37, or 38, respectively. By "LSG" it is also meant herein polynucleotides which, due to degeneracy in genetic coding, comprise variations in nucleotide sequence as
- 10 compared to SEQ ID NO: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 37, 38, 39 or 40 but which still encode the same polypeptide. Exemplary amino acid sequences for LSG polypeptides are set forth in SEQ ID NO: 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50,
- 15 51, 52, 53, 54, 55 and 56. In the alternative, what is meant by LSG as used herein, means the native mRNA encoded by the gene comprising the polynucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21 or 22, levels of the gene comprising
- the polynucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, or 22 or levels of a polynucleotide which is capable of hybridizing under stringent conditions to the antisense sequence of SEQ ID NO: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11,
- 25 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 37, or 38.

 Other objects, features, advantages and aspects of the present invention will become apparent to those of skill in the art from the following description. It should be understood, however, that the following description and
- 30 the specific examples, while indicating preferred embodiments of the invention are given by way of illustration only. Various changes and modifications within the spirit and scope of the disclosed invention will become readily apparent to those skilled in the art from

- 9 -

reading the following description and from reading the other parts of the present disclosure.

SUMMARY OF THE INVENTION

Toward these ends, and others, it is an object of the present invention to provide LSGs comprising a polynucleotide of SEQ ID NO: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 37 or 38 a protein expressed by a polynucleotide of SEQ ID NO: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18,

- 10 19, 20, 21, 22, 37 or 38 or a variant thereof which expresses the protein; or a polynucleotide which is capable of hybridizing under stringent conditions to the antisense sequence of SEQ ID NO:1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 37 or 38.
- 15 Exemplary LSG polypeptides of the present invention are depicted in SEQ DI NO: 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55 or 56.

It is another object of the present invention to provide a method for diagnosing the presence of lung cancer 20 by analyzing for changes in levels of LSG in cells, tissues or bodily fluids compared with levels of LSG in preferably the same cells, tissues, or bodily fluid type of a normal human control, wherein a change in levels of LSG in the patient versus the normal human control is associated with lung cancer.

Further provided is a method of diagnosing metastatic lung cancer in a patient having lung cancer which is not known to have metastasized by identifying a human patient suspected of having lung cancer that has metastasized;

30 analyzing a sample of cells, tissues, or bodily fluid from such patient for LSG; comparing the LSG levels in such cells, tissues, or bodily fluid with levels of LSG in preferably the same cells, tissues, or bodily fluid type of a normal human control, wherein an increase in LSG levels

PCT/US01/22949

in the patient versus the normal human control is associated with lung cancer which has metastasized.

Also provided by the invention is a method of staging lung cancer in a human which has such cancer by identifying 5 a human patient having such cancer; analyzing a sample of cells, tissues, or bodily fluid from such patient for LSG; comparing LSG levels in such cells, tissues, or bodily fluid with levels of LSG in preferably the same cells, tissues, or bodily fluid type of a normal human control sample, wherein an increase in LSG levels in the patient versus the normal human control is associated with a cancer which is progressing and a decrease in the levels of LSG is associated with a cancer which is regressing or in remission.

Further provided is a method of monitoring lung cancer in a human having such cancer for the onset of metastasis. The method comprises identifying a human patient having such cancer that is not known to have metastasized; periodically analyzing a sample of cells, 20 tissues, or bodily fluid from such patient for LSG; comparing the LSG levels in such cells, tissue, or bodily fluid with levels of LSG in preferably the same cells, tissues, or bodily fluid type of a normal human control sample, wherein an increase in LSG levels in the patient versus the normal human control is associated with a cancer which has metastasized.

Further provided is a method of monitoring the change in stage of lung cancer in a human having such cancer by looking at levels of LSG in a human having such cancer.

The method comprises identifying a human patient having such cancer; periodically analyzing a sample of cells, tissues, or bodily fluid from such patient for LSG; comparing the LSG levels in such cells, tissue, or bodily fluid with levels of LSG in preferably the same cells, tissues, or bodily fluid type of a normal human control

- 11 -

sample, wherein an increase in LSG levels in the patient versus the normal human control is associated with a cancer which is progressing and a decrease in the levels of LSG is associated with a cancer which is regressing or in 5 remission.

Further provided are methods of designing new therapeutic agents targeted to a LSG for use in imaging and treating lung cancer. For example, in one embodiment, therapeutic agents such as antibodies targeted against LSG 10 or fragments of such antibodies can be used to treat, detect or image localization of LSG in a patient for the purpose of detecting or diagnosing a disease or condition. In this embodiment, an increase in the amount of labeled antibody detected as compared to normal tissue would be 15 indicative of tumor metastases or growth. Such antibodies can be polyclonal, monoclonal, or omniclonal or prepared by molecular biology techniques. The term "antibody", as used herein and throughout the instant specification is also meant to include aptamers and single-stranded 20 oligonucleotides such as those derived from an in vitro evolution protocol referred to as SELEX and well known to those skilled in the art. Antibodies can be labeled with a variety of detectable and therapeutic labels including, but not limited to, radioisotopes and paramagnetic metals.

- Therapeutic agents such as small molecules and antibodies which decrease the concentration and/or activity of LSG can also be used in the treatment of diseases characterized by overexpression of LSG. Such agents can be readily identified in accordance with teachings herein.
- Other objects, features, advantages and aspects of the present invention will become apparent to those of skill in the art from the following description. It should be understood, however, that the following description and the specific examples, while indicating preferred 35 embodiments of the invention, are given by way of

illustration only. Various changes and modifications within the spirit and scope of the disclosed invention will become readily apparent to those skilled in the art from reading the following description and from reading the other parts of the present disclosure.

GLOSSARY

The following illustrative explanations are provided to facilitate understanding of certain terms used frequently herein, particularly in the examples. The explanations are provided as a convenience and are not limitative of the invention.

ISOLATED means altered "by the hand of man" from its natural state; i.e., that, if it occurs in nature, it has been changed or removed from its original environment, or 15 both.

For example, a naturally occurring polynucleotide or a polypeptide naturally present in a living animal in its natural state is not "isolated," but the same polynucleotide or polypeptide separated from the coexisting 20 materials of its natural state is "isolated", as the term is employed herein. For example, with respect to polynucleotides, the term isolated means that it is separated from the chromosome and cell in which it naturally occurs.

As part of or following isolation, such polynucleotides can be joined to other polynucleotides, such as DNAs, for mutagenesis, to form fusion proteins, and for propagation or expression in a host, for instance. The isolated polynucleotides, alone or joined to other polynucleotides such as vectors, can be introduced into host cells, in culture or in whole organisms. When introduced into host cells in culture or in whole organisms, such DNAs still would be isolated, as the term is used herein, because they would not be in their

naturally occurring form or environment. Similarly, the polynucleotides and polypeptides may occur in a composition, such as media formulations, solutions for introduction of polynucleotides or polypeptides, for example, into cells, compositions or solutions for chemical or enzymatic reactions, for instance, which are not naturally occurring compositions, and, therein remain isolated polynucleotides or polypeptides within the meaning of that term as it is employed herein.

OLIGONUCLEOTIDE(S) refers to relatively short polynucleotides. Often the term refers to single-stranded deoxyribonucleotides, but it can refer as well to single-or double-stranded ribonucleotides, RNA:DNA hybrids and double-stranded DNAs, among others.

Oligonucleotides, such as single-stranded DNA probe oligonucleotides, often are synthesized by chemical methods, such as those implemented on automated oligonucleotide synthesizers. However, oligonucleotides can be made by a variety of other methods, including in vitro recombinant DNA-mediated techniques and by expression of DNAs in cells and organisms.

Initially, chemically synthesized DNAs typically are obtained without a 5' phosphate. The 5' ends of such oligonucleotides are not substrates for phosphodiester bond formation by ligation reactions that employ DNA ligases typically used to form recombinant DNA molecules. Where ligation of such oligonucleotides is desired, a phosphate can be added by standard techniques, such as those that employ a kinase and ATP.

oligonucleotide generally has a free hydroxyl group and, in the presence of a ligase such as T4 DNA ligase, readily will form a phosphodiester bond with a 5' phosphate of another polynucleotide, such as another oligonucleotide.

35 As is well known, this reaction can be prevented

- 14 -

selectively, where desired, by removing the 5' phosphates of the other polynucleotide(s) prior to ligation.

POLYNUCLEOTIDE(S) generally refers to any polyribonucleotide or polydeoxribonucleotide and is 5 inclusive of unmodified RNA or DNA as well as modified RNA Thus, for instance, polynucleotides as used herein refers to, among other things, single- and double-stranded DNA, DNA that is a mixture of single- and double-stranded regions, single- and double-stranded RNA, and RNA that is 10 mixture of single- and double-stranded regions, hybrid molecules comprising DNA and RNA that may be singlestranded or, more typically, double-stranded or a mixture of single- and double-stranded regions. In addition, polynucleotide, as used herein, refers to triple-stranded 15 regions comprising RNA or DNA or both RNA and DNA. strands in such regions may be from the same molecule or from different molecules. The regions may include all of one or more of the molecules, but more typically involve only a region of some of the molecules. One of the 20 molecules of a triple-helical region often is an oligonucleotide.

As used herein, the term polynucleotide is also inclusive of DNAs or RNAs as described above that contain one or more modified bases. Thus, DNAs or RNAs with

25 backbones modified for stability or for other reasons are "polynucleotides" as that term is intended herein.

Moreover, DNAs or RNAs comprising unusual bases, such as inosine, or modified bases, such as tritylated bases, to name just two examples, are polynucleotides as the term is used herein.

It will be appreciated that a great variety of modifications have been made to DNA and RNA that serve many useful purposes known to those of skill in the art. The term polynucleotide as it is employed herein embraces such chemically, enzymatically or metabolically modified forms

- 15 -

of polynucleotides, as well as chemical forms of DNA and RNA characteristic of viruses and cells, including simple and complex cells, inter alia.

POLYPEPTIDES, as used herein, includes all 5 polypeptides as described below. The basic structure of polypeptides is well known and has been described in innumerable textbooks and other publications in the art. In this context, the term is used herein to refer to any peptide or protein comprising two or more amino acids 10 joined to each other in a linear chain by peptide bonds. As used herein, the term refers to both short chains, which also commonly are referred to in the art as peptides, oligopeptides and oligomers, for example, and to longer chains, which generally are referred to in the art as 15 proteins, of which there are many types. It will be appreciated that polypeptides often contain amino acids other than the 20 amino acids commonly referred to as the 20 naturally occurring amino acids, and that many amino acids, including the terminal amino acids, may be modified 20 in a given polypeptide, either by natural processes such as processing and other post-translational modifications, or by chemical modification techniques which are well known to the art. Even the common modifications that occur naturally in polypeptides are too numerous to list 25 exhaustively here, but they are well described in basic texts and in more detailed monographs, as well as in a voluminous research literature, and they are well known to those of skill in the art.

Modifications which may be present in polypeptides of the present invention include, to name an illustrative few, acetylation, acylation, ADP-ribosylation, amidation, covalent attachment of flavin, covalent attachment of a heme moiety, covalent attachment of a nucleotide or nucleotide derivative, covalent attachment of a lipid or lipid derivative, covalent attachment of

phosphotidylinositol, cross-linking, cyclization, disulfide bond formation, demethylation, formation of covalent cross-links, formation of cystine, formation of pyroglutamate, formylation, gamma-carboxylation, glycosylation, GPI anchor formation, hydroxylation, iodination, methylation, myristoylation, oxidation, proteolytic processing, phosphorylation, prenylation, racemization, selenoylation, sulfation, transfer-RNA mediated addition of amino acids to proteins such as arginylation, and ubiquitination.

Such modifications are well known to those of skill 10 and have been described in great detail in the scientific literature. Several particularly common modifications including, but not limited to, glycosylation, lipid attachment, sulfation, gamma-carboxylation of glutamic acid 15 residues, hydroxylation and ADP-ribosylation are described in most basic texts, such as, for instance PROTEINS STRUCTURE AND MOLECULAR PROPERTIES, 2nd Ed., T. E. Creighton, W. H. Freeman and Company, New York (1993). Many detailed reviews are available on this subject, such as, 20 for example, those provided by Wold, F., Posttranslational Protein Modifications: Perspectives and Prospects, pgs. 1-12 in POSTTRANSLATIONAL COVALENT MODIFICATION OF PROTEINS, B. C. Johnson, Ed., Academic Press, New York (1983); Seifter et al., Analysis for protein modifications and 25 nonprotein cofactors, Meth. Enzymol. 182: 626-646 (1990) and Rattan et al., Protein Synthesis: Posttranslational Modifications and Aging, Ann. N.Y. Acad. Sci. 663: 48-62 (1992).

It will be appreciated that the polypeptides of the
present invention are not always entirely linear. Instead,
polypeptides may be branched as a result of ubiquitination,
and they may be circular, with or without branching,
generally as a result of posttranslation events including
natural processing event and events brought about by human
manipulation which do not occur naturally. Circular,

- 17 -

branched and branched circular polypeptides may be synthesized by non-translation natural processes and by entirely synthetic methods, as well.

Modifications can occur anywhere in a polypeptide,

5 including the peptide backbone, the amino acid side-chains
and the amino or carboxyl termini. In fact, blockage of
the amino and/or carboxyl group in a polypeptide by a
covalent modification is common in naturally occurring and
synthetic polypeptides and such modifications may be

10 present in polypeptides of the present invention, as well.
For instance, the amino terminal residue of polypeptides
made in E. coli, prior to proteolytic processing, almost
invariably will be N-formylmethionine.

The modifications that occur in a polypeptide often 15 will be a function of how it is made. For polypeptides made by expressing a cloned gene in a host, for instance, the nature and extent of the modifications, in large part, will be determined by the host cell posttranslational modification capacity and the modification signals present 20 in the polypeptide amino acid sequence. For instance, as is well known, glycosylation often does not occur in bacterial hosts such as E. coli. Accordingly, when glycosylation is desired, a polypeptide can be expressed in a glycosylating host, generally a eukaryotic cell. 25 cells often carry out the same posttranslational glycosylations as mammalian cells. Thus, insect cell expression systems have been developed to express efficiently mammalian proteins having native patterns of glycosylation, inter alia. Similar considerations apply to 30 other modifications.

It will be appreciated that the same type of modification may be present in the same or varying degrees at several sites in a given polypeptide. Also, a given polypeptide may contain many types of modifications.

5

In general, as used herein, the term polypeptide encompasses all such modifications, particularly those that are present in polypeptides synthesized by expressing a polynucleotide in a host cell.

VARIANT(S) of polynucleotides or polypeptides, as the term is used herein, are polynucleotides or polypeptides that differ from a reference polynucleotide or polypeptide, respectively.

With respect to variant polynucleotides, differences

are generally limited so that the nucleotide sequences of
the reference and the variant are closely similar overall
and, in many regions, identical. Thus, changes in the
nucleotide sequence of the variant may be silent. That is,
they may not alter the amino acids encoded by the

15 polynucleotide. Where alterations are limited to silent
changes of this type a variant will encode a polypeptide
with the same amino acid sequence as the reference.

Alternatively, changes in the nucleotide sequence of the
variant may alter the amino acid sequence of a polypeptide
encoded by the reference polynucleotide. Such nucleotide
changes may result in amino acid substitutions, additions,
deletions, fusions and truncations in the polypeptide
encoded by the reference sequence.

With respect to variant polypeptides, differences are generally limited so that the sequences of the reference and the variant are closely similar overall and, in many region, identical. For example, a variant and reference polypeptide may differ in amino acid sequence by one or more substitutions, additions, deletions, fusions and truncations, which may be present in any combination.

molecules which bind or interact specifically with LSG polypeptides of the present invention and is inclusive not only of classic receptors, which are preferred, but also other molecules that specifically bind to or interact with

polypeptides of the invention (which also may be referred to as "binding molecules" and "interaction molecules," respectively and as "LSG binding or interaction molecules". Binding between polypeptides of the invention and such 5 molecules, including receptor or binding or interaction molecules may be exclusive to polypeptides of the invention, which is very highly preferred, or it may be highly specific for polypeptides of the invention, which is highly preferred, or it may be highly specific to a group 10 of proteins that includes polypeptides of the invention, which is preferred, or it may be specific to several groups of proteins at least one of which includes polypeptides of the invention.

Receptors also may be non-naturally occurring, such 15 as antibodies and antibody-derived reagents that bind to polypeptides of the invention.

DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF THE INVENTION

The present invention relates to novel lung specific polypeptides and polynucleotides, referred to herein as 20 LSGs, among other things, as described in greater detail below.

Polynucleotides

In accordance with one aspect of the present invention, there are provided isolated LSG polynucleotides 25 which encode LSG polypeptides.

Using the information provided herein, such as the polynucleotide sequences set out in SEQ ID NO:1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 37 or 38 a polynucleotide of the present invention 30 encoding a LSG may be obtained using standard cloning and screening procedures, such as those for cloning cDNAs using mRNA from cells of a human tumor as starting material.

Polynucleotides of the present invention may be in the form of RNA, such as mRNA, or in the form of DNA,

including, for instance, cDNA and genomic DNA obtained by cloning or produced by chemical synthetic techniques or by a combination thereof. The DNA may be double-stranded or single-stranded. Single-stranded DNA may be the coding strand, also known as the sense strand, or it may be the non-coding strand, also referred to as the anti-sense strand.

The coding sequence which encodes the polypeptides may be identical to the coding sequence of the

- polynucleotides of SEQ ID NO:1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 37 or 38. It also may be a polynucleotide with a different sequence, which, as a result of the redundancy (degeneracy) of the genetic code, encodes the same polypeptides as encoded by
- 15 SEQ ID NO:1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 37 or 38.

Polynucleotides of the present invention, such as SEQ ID NO: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 37 or 38 which encode these

- 20 polypeptides may comprise the coding sequence for the mature polypeptide by itself. Polynucleotides of the present invention may also comprise the coding sequence for the mature polypeptide and additional coding sequences such as those encoding a leader or secretory sequence such as a
- 25 pre-, or pro- or prepro-protein sequence. Polynucleotides of the present invention may also comprise the coding sequence of the mature polypeptide, with or without the aforementioned additional coding sequences, together with additional, non-coding sequences. Examples of additional
- non-coding sequences which may be incorporated into the polynucleotide of the present invention include, but are not limited to, introns and non-coding 5' and 3' sequences such as transcribed, non-translated sequences that play a role in transcription, mRNA processing including, for
- 35 example, splicing and polyadenylation signals, ribosome

binding and stability of mRNA, and additional coding sequence which codes for amino acids such as those which provide additional functionalities. Thus, for instance, the polypeptide may be fused to a marker sequence such as a peptide which facilitates purification of the fused polypeptide. In certain preferred embodiments of this aspect of the invention, the marker sequence is a hexahistidine peptide, such as the tag provided in the pQE vector (Qiagen, Inc.), among others, many of which are commercially available. As described in Gentz et al. (Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci., USA 86: 821-824 (1989)), for instance, hexa-histidine provides for convenient purification of the fusion protein. The HA tag corresponds to an epitope derived of influenza hemagglutinin protein (Wilson et al., 1984).

In accordance with the foregoing, the term
"polynucleotide encoding a polypeptide" as used herein
encompasses polynucleotides which include a sequence
encoding a polypeptide of the present invention,
20 particularly SEQ ID NO:1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11,
12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 37 or 38.
Exemplary polypeptides encoded by the polynucleotides are
depicted in SEQ ID NO: 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47,
48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, or 56. The term
25 encompasses polynucleotides that include a single
continuous region or discontinuous regions encoding the
polypeptide (for example, interrupted by introns) together
with additional regions, that also may contain coding
and/or non-coding sequences.

The present invention further relates to variants of the herein above described polynucleotides which encode for fragments, analogs and derivatives of the LSG polypeptides. A variant of the polynucleotide may be a naturally occurring variant such as a naturally occurring allelic variant, or it may be a variant that is not known to occur

naturally. Such non-naturally occurring variants of the polynucleotide may be made by mutagenesis techniques, including those applied to polynucleotides, cells or organisms.

Among variants in this regard are variants that differ from the aforementioned polynucleotides by nucleotide substitutions, deletions or additions. The substitutions, deletions or additions may involve one or more nucleotides. The variants may be altered in coding or non-coding regions or both. Alterations in the coding regions may produce conservative or non-conservative amino acid substitutions, deletions or additions.

Among the particularly preferred embodiments of the invention in this regard are polynucleotides encoding 15 polypeptides having the same amino acid sequence encoded by a LSG polynucleotide comprising SEQ ID NO: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 37 or 38; variants, analogs, derivatives and fragments thereof, and fragments of the variants, analogs and 20 derivatives. Exemplary polypeptides encoded by these polynucleotides are depicted in SEQ ID NO:39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55 or 56. Further particularly preferred in this regard are LSG polynucleotides encoding polypeptide variants, analogs, 25 derivatives and fragments, and variants, analogs and derivatives of the fragments, in which several, a few, 5 to · 10, 1 to 5, 1 to 3, 2, 1 or no amino acid residues are substituted, deleted or added, in any combination. Especially preferred among these are silent substitutions, 30 additions and deletions, which do not alter the properties and activities of the LSG. Also especially preferred in this regard are conservative substitutions. Most highly preferred are polynucleotides encoding polypeptides having the amino acid sequences as polypeptides encoded by SEQ ID

NO: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 37 or 38 without substitutions.

Further preferred embodiments of the invention are LSG polynucleotides that are at least 70% identical to a 5 polynucleotide of SEQ ID NO: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 37 or 38 and polynucleotides which are complementary to such polynucleotides. More preferred are LSG polynucleotides that comprise a region that is at least 80% identical to a 10 polynucleotide of SEQ ID NO: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 37 or 38. In this regard, LSG polynucleotides at least 90% identical to the same are particularly preferred, and among these particularly preferred LSG polynucleotides, those with at 15 least 95% are especially preferred. Furthermore, those with at least 97% are highly preferred among those with at least 95%, and among these those with at least 98% and at least 99% are particularly highly preferred, with at least 99% being the most preferred.

Particularly preferred embodiments in this respect, moreover, are polynucleotides which encode polypeptides which retain substantially the same biological function or activity as the mature polypeptides encoded by a polynucleotide of SEQ ID NO: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 25 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 37 or 38.

The present invention further relates to polynucleotides that hybridize to the herein abovedescribed LSG sequences. In this regard, the present invention especially relates to polynucleotides which 30 hybridize under stringent conditions to the herein abovedescribed polynucleotides. As herein used, the term "stringent conditions" means hybridization will occur only if there is at least 95% and preferably at least 97% identity between the sequences.

- 24 -

As discussed additionally herein regarding polynucleotide assays of the invention, for instance, polynucleotides of the invention as described herein, may be used as a hybridization probe for cDNA and genomic DNA to isolate full-length cDNAs and genomic clones encoding LSGs and to isolate cDNA and genomic clones of other genes that have a high sequence similarity to these LSGs. Such probes generally will comprise at least 15 bases.

Preferably, such probes will have at least 30 bases and may have at least 50 bases.

For example, the coding region of LSG of the present invention may be isolated by screening using an oligonucleotide probe synthesized from the known DNA sequence. A labeled oligonucleotide having a sequence complementary to that of a gene of the present invention is used to screen a library of human cDNA, genomic DNA or mRNA to determine which members of the library the probe hybridizes with.

The polynucleotides and polypeptides of the present invention may be employed as research reagents and materials for discovery of treatments and diagnostics to human disease, as further discussed herein relating to polynucleotide assays, inter alia.

The polynucleotides may encode a polypeptide which is the mature protein plus additional amino or carboxylterminal amino acids, or amino acids interior to the mature polypeptide (when the mature form has more than one polypeptide chain, for instance). Such sequences may play a role in processing of a protein from precursor to a mature form, may facilitate/protein trafficking, may prolong or shorten protein half-life or may facilitate manipulation of a protein for assay or production, among other things. As generally is the case in situ, the additional amino acids may be processed away from the mature protein by cellular enzymes.

WO 02/08278

- 25 -

A precursor protein having the mature form of the polypeptide fused to one or more prosequences may be an inactive form of the polypeptide. When prosequences are removed, such inactive precursors generally are activated. 5 Some or all of the prosequences may be removed before activation. Generally, such precursors are called proproteins.

In sum, a polynucleotide of the present invention may encode a mature protein, a mature protein plus a leader 10 sequence (which may be referred to as a preprotein), a precursor of a mature protein having one or more prosequences which are not the leader sequences of a preprotein, or a preproprotein, which is a precursor to a proprotein, having a leader sequence and one or more 15 prosequences, which generally are removed during processing steps that produce active and mature forms of the polypeptide.

Polypeptides

The present invention further relates to LSG 20 polypeptides, preferably polypeptides encoded by a polynucleotide of SEQ ID NO: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 37 or 38. Exemplary polypeptides are depicted in SEQ ID NO: 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55 25 or 56. The invention also relates to fragments, analogs and derivatives of these polypeptides. The terms "fragment," "derivative" and "analog" when referring to the polypeptides of the present invention means a polypeptide which retains essentially the same biological function or 30 activity as such polypeptides. Thus, an analog includes a proprotein which can be activated by cleavage of the proprotein portion to produce an active mature polypeptide.

The polypeptide of the present invention may be a recombinant polypeptide, a natural polypeptide or a .

synthetic polypeptide. In certain preferred embodiments it is a recombinant polypeptide.

The fragment, derivative or analog of a polypeptide of or the present invention may be (I) one in which one or 5 more of the amino acid residues are substituted with a conserved or non-conserved amino acid residue (preferably a conserved amino acid residue) and such substituted amino acid residue may or may not be one encoded by the genetic code; (ii) one in which one or more of the amino acid 10 residues includes a substituent group; (iii) one in which the mature polypeptide is fused with another compound, such as a compound to increase the half-life of the polypeptide (for example, polyethylene glycol); or (iv) one in which the additional amino acids are fused to the mature 15 polypeptide, such as a leader or secretory sequence or a sequence which is employed for purification of the mature polypeptide or a proprotein sequence. Such fragments, derivatives and analogs are deemed to be within the scope of those skilled in the art from the teachings herein.

Among preferred variants are those that vary from a reference by conservative amino acid substitutions. Such substitutions are those that substitute a given amino acid in a polypeptide by another amino acid of like characteristics. Typically seen as conservative

25 substitutions are the replacements, one for another, among the aliphatic amino acids Ala, Val, Leu and Ile; interchange of the hydroxyl residues Ser and Thr, exchange of the acidic residues Asp and Glu, substitution between the amide residues Asn and Gln, exchange of the basic

30 residues Lys and Arg and replacements among the aromatic residues Phe, Tyr.

The polypeptides and polynucleotides of the present invention are preferably provided in an isolated form, and preferably are purified to homogeneity.

The polypeptides of the present invention include the polypeptides encoded by the polynucleotide of SEQ ID NO: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 37 or 38 (in particular the mature 5 polypeptide) as well as polypeptides which have at least 75% similarity (preferably at least 75% identity), more preferably at least 90% similarity (more preferably at least 90% identity), still more preferably at least 95% similarity (still more preferably at least 95% identity), 10 to a polypeptide encoded by SEQ ID NO: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 37 or 38. Also included are portions of such polypeptides generally containing at least 30 amino acids and more preferably at least 50 amino acids. Exemplary polypeptides 15 are depicted in SEQ ID NO:39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55 or 56.

As known in the art "similarity" between two polypeptides is determined by comparing the amino acid sequence and its conserved amino acid substitutes of one polypeptide sequence with that of a second polypeptide.

Fragments or portions of the polypeptides of the present invention may be employed for producing the corresponding full-length polypeptide by peptide synthesis; therefore, the fragments may be employed as intermediates for producing the full-length polypeptides. Fragments or portions of the polynucleotides of the present invention may be used to synthesize full-length polynucleotides of the present invention.

Fragments

Also among preferred embodiments of this aspect of the present invention are polypeptides comprising fragments of a polypeptide encoded by a polynucleotide of SEQ ID NO: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 37 or 38. In this regard a fragment is a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence that entirely

is the same as part but not all of the amino acid sequence of the aforementioned LSG polypeptides and variants or derivatives thereof.

Such fragments may be "free-standing," i.e., not part 5 of or fused to other amino acids or polypeptides, or they may be contained within a larger polypeptide of which they form a part or region. When contained within a larger polypeptide, the presently discussed fragments most preferably form a single continuous region. However, 10 several fragments may be comprised within a single larger polypeptide. For instance, certain preferred embodiments relate to a fragment of a LSG polypeptide of the present comprised within a precursor polypeptide designed for expression in a host and having heterologous pre- and pro-15 polypeptide regions fused to the amino terminus of the LSG fragment and an additional region fused to the carboxyl terminus of the fragment. Therefore, fragments in one aspect of the meaning intended herein, refers to the portion or portions of a fusion polypeptide or fusion 20 protein derived from a LSG polypeptide.

As representative examples of polypeptide fragments of the invention, there may be mentioned those which have from about 15 to about 139 amino acids. In this context "about" includes the particularly recited range and ranges larger or smaller by several, a few, 5, 4, 3, 2 or 1 amino acid at either extreme or at both extremes. Highly preferred in this regard are the recited ranges plus or minus as many as 5 amino acids a either or at both extremes. Particularly highly preferred are the recited ranges plus or minus as many as 3 amino acids at either or at both the recited extremes. Especially preferred are ranges plus or minus 1 amino acid at either or at both extremes or the recited ranges with no additions or deletions. Most highly preferred of all in this regard are fragments from about 15 to about 45 amino acids.

Among especially preferred fragments of the invention are truncation mutants of the LSG polypeptides. Truncation mutants include LSG polypeptides having an amino acid sequence encoded by a polynucleotide of SEQ ID NO: 1, 2, 3, 5 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 37 or 38 or variants or derivatives thereof, except for deletion of a continuous series of residues (that is, a continuous region, part or portion) that includes the amino terminus, or a continuous series of 10 residues that includes the carboxyl terminus or, as in double truncation mutants, deletion of two continuous series of residues, one including the amino terminus and one including the carboxyl terminus. Fragments having the size ranges set out herein also are preferred embodiments 15 of truncation fragments, which are especially preferred among fragments generally.

Also preferred in this aspect of the invention are fragments characterized by structural or functional attributes of the LSG polypeptides of the present 20 invention. Preferred embodiments of the invention in this regard include fragments that comprise alpha-helix and alpha-helix forming regions ("alpha-regions"), beta-sheet and beta-sheet-forming regions ("beta-regions"), turn and turn-forming regions ("turn-regions"), coil and coil-25 forming regions ("coil-regions"), hydrophilic regions, hydrophobic regions, alpha amphipathic regions, beta amphipathic regions, flexible regions, surface-forming regions and high antigenic index regions of the LSG polypeptides of the present invention. Regions of the 30 aforementioned types are identified routinely by analysis of the amino acid sequences encoded by the polynucleotides of SEQ ID NO: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 37 or 38. Preferred regions include Garnier-Robson alpha-regions, beta-regions, 35 turn-regions and coil-regions, Chou-Fasman alpha-regions,

beta-regions and turn-regions, Kyte-Doolittle hydrophilic regions and hydrophilic regions, Eisenberg alpha and beta amphipathic regions, Karplus-Schulz flexible regions, Emini surface-forming regions and Jameson-Wolf high antigenic 5 index regions. Among highly preferred fragments in this regard are those that comprise regions of LSGs that combine several structural features, such as several of the features set out above. In this regard, the regions defined by selected residues of a LSG polypeptide which all 10 are characterized by amino acid compositions highly characteristic of turn-regions, hydrophilic regions, flexible-regions, surface-forming regions, and high antigenic index-regions, are especially highly preferred regions. Such regions may be comprised within a larger 15 polypeptide or may be by themselves a preferred fragment of the present invention, as discussed above. It will be appreciated that the term "about" as used in this paragraph has the meaning set out above regarding fragments in general.

Further preferred regions are those that mediate activities of LSG polypeptides. Most highly preferred in this regard are fragments that have a chemical, biological or other activity of a LSG polypeptide, including those with a similar activity or an improved activity, or with a decreased undesirable activity. Highly preferred in this regard are fragments that contain regions that are homologs in sequence, or in position, or in both sequence and to active regions of related polypeptides, and which include lung specific-binding proteins. Among particularly preferred fragments in these regards are truncation mutants, as discussed above.

It will be appreciated that the invention also relates to polynucleotides encoding the aforementioned fragments, polynucleotides that hybridize to polynucleotides encoding the fragments, particularly those

that hybridize under stringent conditions, and polynucleotides such as PCR primers for amplifying polynucleotides that encode the fragments. In these regards, preferred polynucleotides are those that correspond to the preferred fragments, as discussed above.

Fusion Proteins

In one embodiment of the present invention, the LSG polypeptides of the present invention are preferably fused to other proteins. These fusion proteins can be used for a 10 variety of applications. For example, fusion of the present polypeptides to His-tag, HA-tag, protein A, IgG domains, and maltose binding protein facilitates purification. (See also EP A 394,827; Traunecker, et al., Nature 331: 84-86 (1988)) Similarly, fusion to IgG-1, IgG-3, and albumin 15 increases the halflife time in vivo. Nuclear localization: signals fused to the polypeptides of the present invention: can target the protein to a specific subcellular localization, while covalent heterodimer or homodimers canincrease or decrease the activity of a fusion protein. 20 Fusion proteins can also create chimeric molecules having more than one function. Finally, fusion proteins can increase solubility and/or stability of the fused protein compared to the non-fused protein. All of these types of fusion proteins described above can be made in accordance 25 with well known protocols.

For example, a LSG polypeptide can be fused to an IgG molecule via the following protocol. Briefly, the human Fc portion of the IgG molecule is PCR amplified using primers that span the 5' and 3' ends of the sequence. These primers also have convenient restriction enzyme sites that facilitate cloning into an expression vector, preferably a mammalian expression vector. For example, if pC4 (Accession No. 209646) is used, the human Fc portion can be ligated into the BamHI cloning site. In this protocol, the 35 3' BamHI site must be destroyed. Next, the vector

containing the human Fc portion is re-restricted with BamHI thereby linearizing the vector, and a LSG polynucleotide of the present invention is ligated into this BamHI site. It is preferred that the polynucleotide is cloned without a stop codon, otherwise a fusion protein will not be produced.

If the naturally occurring signal sequence is used to produce the secreted protein, pC4 does not need a second signal peptide. Alternatively, if the naturally occurring signal sequence is not used, the vector can be modified to include a heterologous signal sequence. (See, e. g., WO 96/34891.)

Diagnostic Assays

The present invention also relates to diagnostic 15 assays and methods, both quantitative and qualitative for detecting, diagnosing, monitoring, staging and prognosticating cancers by comparing levels of LSG in a human patient with those of LSG in a normal human control. For purposes of the present invention, what is meant by LSG 20 levels is, among other things, native protein expressed by a gene comprising the polynucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 37 or 38. Exemplary polypeptides encoded by these polynucleotides are depicted in SEQ ID 25 NO:39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55 or 56. By "LSG" it is also meant herein polynucleotides which, due to degeneracy in genetic coding, comprise variations in nucleotide sequence as compared to SEQ ID NO: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 30 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 37 or 38 but which still encode the same protein. The native protein being detected may be whole, a breakdown product, a complex of molecules or chemically modified. In the alternative, what is meant by LSG as used herein, means the native mRNA encoded by a

35 polynucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7,

WO 02/08278

٠,٠

- 33 -

8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, or 22, or a contig of SEQ ID NO:19 or 21, depicted as SEQ ID NO: 37 or 38, respectively, levels of the gene comprising the polynucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 5 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, or 22, or levels of a polynucleotide which is capable of hybridizing under stringent conditions to the antisense sequence of SEQ ID NO: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 37 or 38. Such 10 levels are preferably determined in at least one of cells, tissues and/or bodily fluids, including determination of normal and abnormal levels. Thus, for instance, a diagnostic assay in accordance with the invention for diagnosing overexpression of LSG protein compared to normal 15 control bodily fluids, cells, or tissue samples may be used to diagnose the presence of lung cancer.

All the methods of the present invention may optionally include determining the levels of other cancer markers as well as LSG. Other cancer markers, in addition 20 to LSG, useful in the present invention will depend on the cancer being tested and are known to those of skill in the art.

The present invention provides methods for diagnosing the presence of lung cancer by analyzing for changes in 25 levels of LSG in cells, tissues or bodily fluids compared with levels of LSG in cells, tissues or bodily fluids of preferably the same type from a normal human control, wherein an increase in levels of LSG in the patient versus the normal human control is associated with the presence of 30 lung cancer.

Without limiting the instant invention, typically, for a quantitative diagnostic assay a positive result indicating the patient being tested has cancer is one in which cells, tissues or bodily fluid levels of the cancer 35 marker, such as LSG, are at least two times higher, and

most preferably are at least five times higher, than in preferably the same cells, tissues or bodily fluid of a normal human control.

The present invention also provides a method of

5 diagnosing metastatic lung cancer in a patient having lung
cancer which has not yet metastasized for the onset of
metastasis. In the method of the present invention, a
human cancer patient suspected of having lung cancer which
may have metastasized (but which was not previously known

10 to have metastasized) is identified. This is accomplished
by a variety of means known to those of skill in the art.

In the present invention, determining the presence of LSG levels in cells, tissues or bodily fluid, is particularly useful for discriminating between lung cancer which has not metastasized and lung cancer which has metastasized. Existing techniques have difficulty discriminating between lung cancer which has metastasized and lung cancer which has not metastasized and proper treatment selection is often dependent upon such knowledge.

In the present invention, the cancer marker levels measured in such cells, tissues or bodily fluid is LSG, and are compared with levels of LSG in preferably the same cells, tissue or bodily fluid type of a normal human control. That is, if the cancer marker being observed is just LSG in serum, this level is preferably compared with the level of LSG in serum of a normal human control. An increase in the LSG in the patient versus the normal human control is associated with lung cancer which has metastasized.

Without limiting the instant invention, typically, for a quantitative diagnostic assay a positive result indicating the cancer in the patient being tested or monitored has metastasized is one in which cells, tissues or bodily fluid levels of the cancer marker, such as LSG, are at least two times higher, and most preferably are at

least five times higher, than in preferably the same cells, tissues or bodily fluid of a normal patient.

Normal human control as used herein includes a human patient without cancer and/or non cancerous samples from 5 the patient; in the methods for diagnosing or monitoring for metastasis, normal human control may preferably also include samples from a human patient that is determined by reliable methods to have lung cancer which has not metastasized.

10 Staging

The invention also provides a method of staging lung cancer in a human patient. The method comprises identifying a human patient having such cancer and analyzing cells, tissues or bodily fluid from such human patient for LSG. The LSG levels determined in the patient are then compared with levels of LSG in preferably the same cells, tissues or bodily fluid type of a normal human control, wherein an increase in LSG levels in the human patient versus the normal human control is associated with a cancer which is progressing and a decrease in the levels of LSG (but still increased over true normal levels) is associated with a cancer which is regressing or in remission.

Monitoring

25 Further provided is a method of monitoring lung cancer in a human patient having such cancer for the onset of metastasis. The method comprises identifying a human patient having such cancer that is not known to have metastasized; periodically analyzing cells, tissues or 30 bodily fluid from such human patient for LSG; and comparing the LSG levels determined in the human patient with levels of LSG in preferably the same cells, tissues or bodily fluid type of a normal human control, wherein an increase in LSG levels in the human patient versus the normal human control is associated with a cancer which has metastasized.

In this method, normal human control samples may also include prior patient samples.

Further provided by this invention is a method of monitoring the change in stage of lung cancer in a human 5 patient having such cancer. The method comprises identifying a human patient having such cancer; periodically analyzing cells, tissues or bodily fluid from such human patient for LSG; and comparing the LSG levels determined in the human patient with levels of LSG in 10 preferably the same cells, tissues or bodily fluid type of a normal human control, wherein an increase in LSG levels in the human patient versus the normal human control is associated with a cancer which is progressing in stage and a decrease in the levels of LSG is associated with a cancer 15 which is regressing in stage or in remission. In this method, normal human control samples may also include prior patient samples.

Monitoring a patient for onset of metastasis is periodic and preferably done on a quarterly basis.

20 However, this may be done more or less frequently depending on the cancer, the particular patient, and the stage of the cancer.

Prognostic Testing and Clinical Trial Monitoring

The methods described herein can further be utilized
25 as prognostic assays to identify subjects having or at risk
of developing a disease or disorder associated with
increased levels of LSG. The present invention provides a
method in which a test sample is obtained from a human
patient and LSG is detected. The presence of higher LSG
30 levels as compared to normal human controls is diagnostic
for the human patient being at risk for developing cancer,
particularly lung cancer.

The effectiveness of therapeutic agents to decrease expression or activity of the LSGs of the invention can also be monitored by analyzing levels of expression of the

- 37 -

LSGs in a human patient in clinical trials or in in vitro screening assays such as in human cells. In this way, the gene expression pattern can serve as a marker, indicative of the physiological response of the human patient, or cells as the case may be, to the agent being tested.

Detection of genetic lesions or mutations

The methods of the present invention can also be used to detect genetic lesions or mutations in LSG, thereby determining if a human with the genetic lesion is at risk 10 for lung cancer or has lung cancer. Genetic lesions can be detected, for example, by ascertaining the existence of a deletion and/or addition and/or substitution of one or more nucleotides from the LSGs of this invention, a chromosomal rearrangement of LSG, aberrant modification of LSG (such as 15 of the methylation pattern of the genomic DNA), the presence of a non-wild type splicing pattern of a mRNA transcript of LSG, allelic loss of LSG, and/or inappropriate post-translational modification of LSG protein. Methods to detect such lesions in the LSG of this invention are known to those of skill in the art.

For example, in one embodiment, alterations in a gene corresponding to a LSG polynucleotide of the present invention are determined via isolation of RNA from entire families or individual patients presenting with a phenotype of interest (such as a disease) is be isolated. cDNA is then generated from these RNA samples using protocols known in the art. See, e.g. Sambrook et al. (MOLECULAR CLONING: A LABORATORY MANUAL, 2nd Ed., Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press, Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y. (1989)), which is illustrative of the many laboratory manuals that detail these techniques. The cDNA is then used as a template for PCR, employing primers surrounding regions of interest in SEQ ID NO: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14,

15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 37 or 38. PCR conditions 35 typically consist of 35 cycles at 95°C for 30 seconds; 60120 seconds at 52-58°C; and 60-120 seconds at 70°C, using buffer solutions described in Sidransky, D., et al., Science 252: 706 (1991). PCR products are sequenced using primers labeled at their 5' end with T4 polynucleotide

5 kinase, employing SequiTherm Polymerase (Epicentre Technologies). The intron-exon borders of selected exons are also determined and genomic PCR products analyzed to confirm the results. PCR products harboring suspected mutations are then cloned and sequenced to validate the

10 results of the direct sequencing. PCR products are cloned into T-tailed vectors as described in Holton, T. A. and Graham, M. W., Nucleic Acids Research, 19: 1156 (1991) and sequenced with T7 polymerase (United States Biochemical). Affected individuals are identified by mutations not

Genomic rearrangements can also be observed as a method of determining alterations in a gene corresponding to a polynucleotide. In this method, genomic clones are nick-translated with digoxigenin deoxy-uridine

- 5'triphosphate (Boehringer Manheim), and FISH is performed as described in Johnson, C. et al., Methods Cell Biol. 35: 73-99 (1991). Hybridization with a labeled probe is carried out using a vast excess of human DNA for specific hybridization to the corresponding genomic locus.
- 25 Chromosomes are counterstained with 4,6-diamino-2-phenylidole and propidium iodide, producing a combination of C-and R-bands. Aligned images for precise mapping are obtained using a triple-band filter set (Chroma Technology, Brattleboro, VT) in combination with a cooled charge-
- 30 coupled device camera (Photometrics, Tucson, AZ) and variable excitation wavelength filters (Johnson et al., Genet. Anal. Tech. Appl., 8: 75 (1991)). Image collection, analysis and chromosomal fractional length measurements are performed using the ISee Graphical Program System
- 35 (Inovision Corporation, Durham, NC). Chromosome

alterations of the genomic region hybridized by the probe are identified as insertions, deletions, and translocations. These alterations are used as a diagnostic marker for an associated disease.

5 Assay Techniques

Assay techniques that can be used to determine levels of gene expression (including protein levels), such as LSG of the present invention, in a sample derived from a patient are well known to those of skill in the art. Such assay methods include, without limitation, radioimmunoassays, reverse transcriptase PCR (RT-PCR) assays, immunohistochemistry assays, in situ hybridization assays, competitive-binding assays, Western Blot analyses, ELISA assays and proteomic approaches: two-dimensional gel electrophoresis (2D electrophoresis) and non-gel based approaches such as mass spectrometry or protein interaction profiling. Among these, ELISAs are frequently preferred to diagnose a gene's expressed protein in biological fluids.

An ELISA assay initially comprises preparing an antibody, if not readily available from a commercial source, specific to LSG, preferably a monoclonal antibody. In addition a reporter antibody generally is prepared which binds specifically to LSG. The reporter antibody is attached to a detectable reagent such as radioactive, fluorescent or enzymatic reagent, for example horseradish peroxidase enzyme or alkaline phosphatase.

To carry out the ELISA, antibody specific to LSG is incubated on a solid support, e.g. a polystyrene dish, that binds the antibody. Any free protein binding sites on the dish are then covered by incubating with a non-specific protein such as bovine serum albumin. Next, the sample to be analyzed is incubated in the dish, during which time LSG binds to the specific antibody attached to the polystyrene dish. Unbound sample is washed out with buffer. A reporter antibody specifically directed to LSG and linked to a

detectable reagent such as horseradish peroxidase is placed in the dish resulting in binding of the reporter antibody to any monoclonal antibody bound to LSG. Unattached reporter antibody is then washed out. Reagents for peroxidase activity, including a colorimetric substrate are then added to the dish. Immobilized peroxidase, linked to LSG antibodies, produces a colored reaction product. The amount of color developed in a given time period is proportional to the amount of LSG protein present in the sample. Quantitative results typically are obtained by reference to a standard curve.

A competition assay can also be employed wherein antibodies specific to LSG are attached to a solid support and labeled LSG and a sample derived from the host are passed over the solid support. The amount of labedetected which is attached to the solid support can be correlated to a quantity of LSG in the sample.

Using all or a portion of a nucleic acid sequence of LSG of the present invention as a hybridization probe, 20 nucleic acid methods can also be used to detect LSG mRNA as a marker for lung cancer. Polymerase chain reaction (PCR) and other nucleic acid methods, such as ligase chain reaction (LCR) and nucleic acid sequence based amplification (NASBA), can be used to detect malignant 25 cells for diagnosis and monitoring of various malignancies. For example, reverse-transcriptase PCR (RT-PCR) is a powerful technique which can be used to detect the presence of a specific mRNA population in a complex mixture of thousands of other mRNA species. In RT-PCR, an mRNA 30 species is first reverse transcribed to complementary DNA (cDNA) with use of the enzyme reverse transcriptase; the cDNA is then amplified as in a standard PCR reaction. RT-PCR can thus reveal by amplification the presence of a single species of mRNA. Accordingly, if the mRNA is highly

تہ

specific for the cell that produces it, RT-PCR can be used to identify the presence of a specific type of cell.

Hybridization to clones or oligonucleotides arrayed on a solid support (i.e. gridding) can be used to both 5 detect the expression of and quantitate the level of expression of that gene. In this approach, a cDNA encoding the LSG gene is fixed to a substrate. The substrate may be of any suitable type including but not limited to glass, nitrocellulose, nylon or plastic. At least a portion of 10 the DNA encoding the LSG gene is attached to the substrate and then incubated with the analyte, which may be RNA or a complementary DNA (cDNA) copy of the RNA, isolated from the tissue of interest. Hybridization between the substrate bound DNA and the analyte can be detected and quantitated 15 by several means including but not limited to radioactive labeling or fluorescence labeling of the analyte or a secondary molecule designed to detect the hybrid. Quantitation of the level of gene expression can be done by comparison of the intensity of the signal from the analyte 20 compared with that determined from known standards. standards can be obtained by in vitro transcription of the target gene, quantitating the yield, and then using that material to generate a standard curve.

25 technique well known to those in the art. Isolation of individual proteins from a sample such as serum is accomplished using sequential separation of proteins by different characteristics usually on polyacrylamide gels. First, proteins are separated by size using an electric current. The current acts uniformly on all proteins, so smaller proteins move farther on the gel than larger proteins. The second dimension applies a current perpendicular to the first and separates proteins not on the basis of size but on the specific electric charge carried by each protein. Since no two proteins with

different sequences are identical on the basis of both size and charge, the result of a 2D separation is a square gel in which each protein occupies a unique spot. Analysis of the spots with chemical or antibody probes, or subsequent protein microsequencing can reveal the relative abundance of a given protein and the identity of the proteins in the sample.

The above tests can be carried out on samples derived from a variety of cells, bodily fluids and/or tissue

10 extracts such as homogenates or solubilized tissue obtained from a patient. Tissue extracts are obtained routinely from tissue biopsy and autopsy material. Bodily fluids useful in the present invention include blood, urine, saliva or any other bodily secretion or derivative thereof.

15 By blood it is meant to include whole blood, plasma, serum or any derivative of blood.

In Vivo Targeting of LSG/Lung Cancer Therapy

Identification of this LSG is also useful in the rational design of new therapeutics for imaging and 20 treating cancers, and in particular lung cancer. For example, in one embodiment, antibodies which specifically bind to LSG can be raised and used in vivo in patients suspected of suffering from lung cancer. Antibodies which specifically bind LSG can be injected into a patient 25 suspected of having lung cancer for diagnostic and/or therapeutic purposes. Thus, another aspect of the present invention provides for a method for preventing the onset and treatment of lung cancer in a human patient in need of such treatment by administering to the patient an effective 30 amount of antibody. By "effective amount" it is meant the amount or concentration of antibody needed to bind to the target antigens expressed on the tumor to cause tumor shrinkage for surgical removal, or disappearance of the tumor. The binding of the antibody to the overexpressed 35 LSG is believed to cause the death of the cancer cell

PCT/US01/22949 WO 02/08278

expressing such LSG. The preparation and use of antibodies for *in vivo* diagnosis and treatment is well known in the art. For example, antibody-chelators labeled with Indium-111 have been described for use in the

- 5 radioimmunoscintographic imaging of carcinoembryonic antigen expressing tumors (Sumerdon et al. Nucl. Med. Biol. 1990 17:247-254). In particular, these antibody-chelators have been used in detecting tumors in patients suspected of having recurrent colorectal cancer (Griffin et al. J. Clin.
- 10 Onc. 1991 9:631-640). Antibodies with paramagnetic ions as labels for use in magnetic resonance imaging have also been described (Lauffer, R.B. Magnetic Resonance in Medicine 1991 22:339-342). Antibodies directed against LSG can be used in a similar manner. Labeled antibodies which
- specifically bind LSG can be injected into patients suspected of having lung cancer for the purpose of diagnosing or staging of the disease status of the patient. The label used will be selected in accordance with the imaging modality to be used. For example, radioactive
- labels such as Indium-111, Technetium-99m or Iodine-131 can be used for planar scans or single photon emission computed tomography (SPECT). Positron emitting labels such as Fluorine-19 can be used in positron emission tomography.

 Paramagnetic ions such as Gadlinium (III) or Manganese (II)
- 25 can be used in magnetic resonance imaging (MRI). Presence of the label, as compared to imaging of normal tissue, permits determination of the spread of the cancer. The amount of label within an organ or tissue also allows determination of the presence or absence of cancer in that organ or tissue.

Antibodies which can be used in *in vivo* methods include polyclonal, monoclonal and omniclonal antibodies and antibodies prepared via molecular biology techniques. Antibody fragments and aptamers and single-stranded oligonucleotides such as those derived from an *in vitro*

evolution protocol referred to as SELEX and well known to those skilled in the art can also be used.

Screening Assays

The present invention also provides methods for 5 identifying modulators which bind to LSG protein or have a modulatory effect on the expression or activity of LSG protein. Modulators which decrease the expression or activity of LSG protein are believed to be useful in treating lung cancer. Such screening assays are known to 10 those of skill in the art and include, without limitation, cell-based assays and cell free assays.

Small molecules predicted via computer imaging to specifically bind to regions of LSG can also be designed, synthesized and tested for use in the imaging and treatment 15 of lung cancer. Further, libraries of molecules can be screened for potential anticancer agents by assessing the ability of the molecule to bind to the LSGs identified herein. Molecules identified in the library as being capable of binding to LSG are key candidates for further 20 evaluation for use in the treatment of lung cancer. In a preferred embodiment, these molecules will downregulate expression and/or activity of LSG in cells.

Adoptive Immunotherapy and Vaccines

Adoptive immunotherapy of cancer refers to a 25 therapeutic approach in which immune cells with an antitumor reactivity are administered to a tumor-bearing host, with the aim that the cells mediate either directly or indirectly, the regression of an established tumor. Transfusion of lymphocytes, particularly T lymphocytes, 30 falls into this category and investigators at the National Cancer Institute (NCI) have used autologous reinfusion of peripheral blood lymphocytes or tumor-infiltrating lymphocytes (TIL), T cell cultures from biopsies of subcutaneous lymph nodules, to treat several human cancers (Rosenberg, S. A., U.S. Patent No. 4,690,914, issued Sep. 35

1, 1987; Rosenberg, S. A., et al., 1988, N. England J. Med. 319:1676-1680).

The present invention relates to compositions and methods of adoptive immunotherapy for the prevention and/or treatment of primary and metastatic lung cancer in humans using macrophages sensitized to the antigenic LSG molecules, with or without non-covalent complexes of heat shock protein (hsp). Antigenicity or immunogenicity of the LSG is readily confirmed by the ability of the LSG protein or a fragment thereof to raise antibodies or educate naive effector cells, which in turn lyse target cells expressing the antigen (or epitope).

Cancer cells are, by definition, abnormal and contain proteins which should be recognized by the immune system as 15 foreign since they are not present in normal tissues. However, the immune system often seems to ignore this abnormality and fails to attack tumors. The foreign LSG proteins that are produced by the cancer cells can be used to reveal their presence. The LSG is broken into short 20 fragments, called tumor antigens, which are displayed on the surface of the cell. These tumor antigens are held or presented on the cell surface by molecules called MHC, of which there are two types: class I and II. Tumor antigens in association with MHC class I molecules are recognized by 25 cytotoxic T cells while antigen-MHC class II complexes are recognized by a second subset of T cells called helper These cells secrete cytokines which slow or stop tumor growth and help another type of white blood cell, B cells, to make antibodies against the tumor cells.

In adoptive immunotherapy, T cells or other antigen presenting cells (APCs) are stimulated outside the body (ex vivo), using the tumor specific LSG antigen. The stimulated cells are then reinfused into the patient where they attack the cancerous cells. Research has shown that using both cytotoxic and helper T cells is far more

effective than using either subset alone. Additionally, the LSG antigen may be complexed with heat shock proteins to stimulate the APCs as described in U.S. Patent No. 5,985,270.

The APCs can be selected from among those antigen presenting cells known in the art including, but not limited to, macrophages, dendritic cells, B lymphocytes, and a combination thereof, and are preferably macrophages. In a preferred use, wherein cells are autologous to the individual, autologous immune cells such as lymphocytes, macrophages or other APCs are used to circumvent the issue of whom to select as the donor of the immune cells for adoptive transfer. Another problem circumvented by use of autologous immune cells is graft versus host disease which can be fatal if unsuccessfully treated.

In adoptive immunotherapy with gene therapy, DNA of the LSG can be introduced into effector cells similarly as in conventional gene therapy. This can enhance the cytotoxicity of the effector cells to tumor cells as they have been manipulated to produce the antigenic protein resulting in improvement of the adoptive immunotherapy.

LSG antigens of this invention are also useful as components of lung cancer vaccines. The vaccine comprises an immunogenically stimulatory amount of a LSG antigen.

- Immunogenically stimulatory amount refers to that amount of antigen that is able to invoke the desired immune response in the recipient for the amelioration, or treatment of lung cancer. Effective amounts may be determined empirically by standard procedures well known to those skilled in the art.
- The LSG antigen may be provided in any one of a number of vaccine formulations which are designed to induce the desired type of immune response, e.g., antibody and/or cell mediated. Such formulations are known in the art and include, but are not limited to, formulations such as those described in U.S. Patent 5,585,103. Vaccine formulations

-

- 47 -

of the present invention used to stimulate immune responses can also include pharmaceutically acceptable adjuvants.

Vectors, host cells, expression

The present invention also relates to vectors which include polynucleotides of the present invention, host cells which are genetically engineered with vectors of the invention and the production of polypeptides of the invention by recombinant techniques.

Host cells can be genetically engineered to

incorporate LSG polynucleotides and express LSG

polypeptides of the present invention. For instance, LSG

polynucleotides may be introduced into host cells using

well known techniques of infection, transduction,

transfection, transvection and transformation. The LSG

polynucleotides may be introduced alone or with other

polynucleotides. Such other polynucleotides may be

introduced independently, co-introduced or introduced

joined to the LSG polynucleotides of the invention.

For example, LSG polynucleotides of the invention may be transfected into host cells with another, separate, polynucleotide encoding a selectable marker, using standard techniques for co-transfection and selection in, for instance, mammalian cells. In this case, the polynucleotides generally will be stably incorporated into the host cell genome.

Alternatively, the LSG polynucleotide may be joined to a vector containing a selectable marker for propagation in a host. The vector construct may be introduced into host cells by the aforementioned techniques. Generally, a plasmid vector is introduced as DNA in a precipitate, such as a calcium phosphate precipitate, or in a complex with a charged lipid. Electroporation also may be used to introduce LSG polynucleotides into a host. If the vector is a virus, it may be packaged in vitro or introduced into a packaging cell and the packaged virus may be transduced

into cells. A wide variety of well known techniques conducted routinely by those of skill in the art are suitable for making LSG polynucleotides and for introducing LSG polynucleotides into cells in accordance with this aspect of the invention. Such techniques are reviewed at length in reference texts such as Sambrook et al., previously cited herein.

Vectors which may be used in the present invention include, for example, plasmid vectors, single- or double10 stranded phage vectors, and single- or double-stranded RNA or DNA viral vectors. Such vectors may be introduced into cells as polynucleotides, preferably DNA, by well known techniques for introducing DNA and RNA into cells. The vectors, in the case of phage and viral vectors, also may
15 be and preferably are introduced into cells as packaged or encapsidated virus by well known techniques for infection and transduction. Viral vectors may be replication competent or replication defective. In the latter case viral propagation generally will occur only in
20 complementing host cells.

Preferred vectors for expression of polynucleotides and polypeptides of the present invention include, but are not limited to, vectors comprising cis-acting control regions effective for expression in a host operatively linked to the polynucleotide to be expressed. Appropriate trans-acting factors either are supplied by the host, supplied by a complementing vector or supplied by the vector itself upon introduction into the host.

In certain preferred embodiments in this regard, the
vectors provide for specific expression. Such specific
expression may be inducible expression or expression only
in certain types of cells or both inducible and cellspecific. Particularly preferred among inducible vectors
are vectors that can be induced to express by environmental
factors that are easy to manipulate, such as temperature

and nutrient additives. A variety of vectors suitable to this aspect of the invention, including constitutive and inducible expression vectors for use in prokaryotic and eukaryotic hosts, are well known and employed routinely by those of skill in the art.

The engineered host cells can be cultured in conventional nutrient media which may be modified as appropriate for, inter alia, activating promoters, selecting transformants or amplifying genes. Culture conditions such as temperature, pH and the like, previously used with the host cell selected for expression, generally will be suitable for expression of LSG polypeptides of the present invention.

A great variety of expression vectors can be used to

express LSG polypeptides of the invention. Such vectors include chromosomal, episomal and virus-derived vectors. Vectors may be derived from bacterial plasmids, from bacteriophage, from yeast episomes, from yeast chromosomal elements, from viruses such as baculoviruses, papova viruses, such as SV40, vaccinia viruses, adenoviruses, fowl pox viruses, pseudorabies viruses and retroviruses, and from combinations thereof such as those derived from plasmid and bacteriophage genetic elements, such as cosmids and phagemids. All may be used for expression in accordance with this aspect of the present invention. Generally, any vector suitable to maintain, propagate or express polynucleotides to express a polypeptide in a host may be used for expression in this regard.

The appropriate DNA sequence may be inserted into the vector by any of a variety of well-known and routine techniques. In general, a DNA sequence for expression is joined to an expression vector by cleaving the DNA sequence and the expression vector with one or more restriction endonucleases and then joining the restriction fragments together using T4 DNA ligase. Procedures for restriction

and ligation that can be used to this end are well known and routine to those of skill. Suitable procedures in this regard, and for constructing expression vectors using alternative techniques, which also are well known and routine to those skill, are set forth in great detail in Sambrook et al. cited elsewhere herein.

The DNA sequence in the expression vector is operatively linked to appropriate expression control sequence(s), including, for instance, a promoter to direct 10 mRNA transcription. Representative promoters include the phage lambda PL promoter, the E. coli lac, trp and tac promoters, the SV40 early and late promoters, and promoters of retroviral LTRs, to name just a few of the well-known promoters. It will be understood that numerous promoters not mentioned are also suitable for use in this aspect of the invention and are well known and readily may be employed by those of skill in the manner illustrated by the discussion and the examples herein.

In general, expression constructs will contain sites

20 for transcription initiation and termination, and, in the
transcribed region, a ribosome binding site for
translation. The coding portion of the mature transcripts
expressed by the constructs will include a translation
initiating AUG at the beginning and a termination codon

25 appropriately positioned at the end of the polypeptide to
be translated.

In addition, the constructs may contain control regions that regulate as well as engender expression. Generally, in accordance with many commonly practiced procedures, such regions will operate by controlling transcription, such as repressor binding sites and enhancers, among others.

Vectors for propagation and expression generally will include selectable markers. Such markers also may be suitable for amplification or the vectors may contain

- 51 -

additional markers for this purpose. In this regard, the expression vectors preferably contain one or more selectable marker genes to provide a phenotypic trait for selection of transformed host cells. Preferred markers include dihydrofolate reductase or neomycin resistance for eukaryotic cell culture, and tetracycline or ampicillin resistance genes for culturing in E. coli and other bacteria.

The vector containing the appropriate DNA sequence as described elsewhere herein, as well as an appropriate promoter, and other appropriate control sequences, may be introduced into an appropriate host using a variety of well known techniques suitable to expression therein of a desired polypeptide. Representative examples of appropriate hosts include bacterial cells, such as E. coli, Streptomyces and Salmonella typhimurium cells; fungal cells, such as yeast cells; insect cells such as Drosophila S2 and Spodoptera Sf9 cells; animal cells such as CHO, COS and Bowes melanoma cells; and plant cells. Hosts for a great variety of expression constructs are well known, and those of skill will be enabled by the present disclosure readily to select a host for expressing a LSG polypeptide in accordance with this aspect of the present invention.

More particularly, the present invention also

25 includes recombinant constructs, such as expression
constructs, comprising one or more of the sequences
described above. The constructs comprise a vector, such as
a plasmid or viral vector, into which such LSG sequence of
the invention has been inserted. The sequence may be

30 inserted in a forward or reverse orientation. In certain
preferred embodiments in this regard, the construct further
comprises regulatory sequences, including, for example, a
promoter, operably linked to the sequence. Large numbers of
suitable vectors and promoters are known to those of skill

in the art, and there are many commercially available vectors suitable for use in the present invention.

The following vectors, which are commercially available, are provided by way of example. Among vectors 5 preferred for use in bacteria are pQE70, pQE60 and pQE-9, available from Qiagen; pBS vectors, Phagescript vectors, Bluescript vectors, pNH8A, pNH16a, pNH18A, pNH46A, available from Stratagene; and ptrc99a, pKK223-3, pKK233-3, pDR540, pRIT5 available from Pharmacia. Among preferred 10 eukaryotic vectors are PWLNEO, pSV2CAT, pOG44, pXT1 and pSG available from Stratagene; and pSVK3, pBPV, pMSG and pSVL available from Pharmacia. These vectors are listed solely by way of illustration of the many commercially available and well known vectors that are available to those of skill 15 in the art for use in accordance with this aspect of the present invention. It will be appreciated by those of skill in the art upon reading this disclosure that any other plasmid or vector suitable for introduction, maintenance, propagation and/or expression of a LSG 20 polynucleotide or polypeptide of the invention in a host may be used in this aspect of the invention.

Promoter regions can be selected from any desired gene using vectors that contain a reporter transcription unit lacking a promoter region, such as a chloramphenicol acetyl transferase ("cat") transcription unit, downstream of a restriction site or sites for introducing a candidate promoter fragment; i.e., a fragment that may contain a promoter. As is well known, introduction into the vector of a promoter-containing fragment at the restriction site upstream of the cat gene engenders production of CAT activity detectable by standard CAT assays. Vectors suitable to this end are well known and readily available. Two such vectors are pKK232-8 and pCM7. Thus, promoters for expression of LSG polynucleotides of the present invention include, not only well known and readily

:

- 53 -

available promoters, but also promoters that readily may be obtained by the foregoing technique, using a reporter gene.

Among known bacterial promoters suitable for expression of polynucleotides and polypeptides in accordance with the present invention are the E. coli laci and lacZ promoters, the T3 and T7 promoters, the gpt promoter, the lambda PR, PL promoters and the trp promoter. Among known eukaryotic promoters suitable in this regard are the CMV immediate early promoter, the HSV thymidine kinase promoter, the early and late SV40 promoters, the promoters of retroviral LTRs, such as those of the Rous sarcoma virus ("RSV"), and metallothionein promoters, such as the mouse metallothionein-I promoter.

Selection of appropriate vectors and promoters for

15 expression in a host cell is a well known procedure and the
requisite techniques for expression vector construction,
introduction of the vector into the host and expression in
the host are routine skills in the art.

The present invention also relates to host cells

containing the above-described constructs. The host cell

can be a higher eukaryotic cell, such as a mammalian cell,

or a lower eukaryotic cell, such as a yeast cell.

Alternatively, the host cell can be a prokaryotic cell,

such as a bacterial cell.

25 Introduction of the construct into the host cell can be effected by calcium phosphate transfection, DEAE-dextran mediated transfection, cationic lipid-mediated transfection, electroporation, transduction, infection or other methods. Such methods are described in many standard 30 laboratory manuals, such as Davis et al. BASIC METHODS IN MOLECULAR BIOLOGY, (1986).

Constructs in host cells can be used in a conventional manner to produce the gene product encoded by the recombinant sequence. Alternatively, LSG polypeptides

of the invention can be synthetically produced by conventional peptide synthesizers.

Mature proteins can be expressed in mammalian cells, yeast, bacteria, or other cells under the control of

5 appropriate promoters. Cell-free translation systems can also be employed to produce such proteins using RNAs derived from the DNA constructs of the present invention. Appropriate cloning and expression vectors for use with prokaryotic and eukaryotic hosts are described by Sambrook 10 et al. cited elsewhere herein.

Generally, recombinant expression vectors will include origins of replication, a promoter derived from a highly-expressed gene to direct transcription of a downstream structural sequence, and a selectable marker to permit isolation of vector containing cells after exposure to the vector. Among suitable promoters are those derived from the genes that encode glycolytic enzymes such as 3-phosphoglycerate kinase ("PGK"), a-factor, acid phosphatase, and heat shock proteins, among others.

20 Selectable markers include the ampicillin resistance gene of *E. coli* and the *trpl* gene of *S. cerevisiae*.

Transcription of DNA encoding the LSG polypeptides of the present invention by higher eukaryotes may be increased by inserting an enhancer sequence into the vector.

- Enhancers are cis-acting elements of DNA, usually about from 10 to 300 base pairs (bp) that act to increase transcriptional activity of a promoter in a given host cell-type. Examples of enhancers include the SV40 enhancer, which is located on the late side of the
- 30 replication origin at bp 100 to 270, the cytomegalovirus early promoter enhancer, the polyoma enhancer on the late side of the replication origin, and adenovirus enhancers.

A polynucleotide of the present invention, encoding a heterologous structural sequence of a LSG polypeptide of 35 the present invention, generally will be inserted into the

- 55 -

vector using standard techniques so that it is operably linked to the promoter for expression. The polynucleotide will be positioned so that the transcription start site is located appropriately 5' to a ribosome binding site. The ribosome binding site will be 5' to the AUG that initiates translation of the polypeptide to be expressed. Generally, there will be no other open reading frames that begin with an initiation codon, usually AUG, lying between the ribosome binding site and the initiating AUG. Also, generally, there will be a translation stop codon at the end of the polypeptide and there will be a polyadenylation signal and a transcription termination signal appropriately disposed at the 3' end of the transcribed region.

Appropriate secretion signals may be incorporated

into the expressed polypeptide for secretion of the
translated protein into the lumen of the endoplasmic
reticulum, into the periplasmic space or into the
extracellular environment. The signals may be endogenous
to the polypeptide or they may be heterologous signals.

20 The polypeptide may be expressed in a modified form, such as a fusion protein, and may include not only secretion signals but also additional heterologous functional regions. Thus, for instance, a region of additional amino acids, particularly charged amino acids, 25 may be added to the N-terminus of the polypeptide to improve stability and persistence in the host cell during purification or during subsequent handling and storage. A region also may be added to the polypeptide to facilitate purification. Such regions may be removed prior to final 30 preparation of the polypeptide. The addition of peptide moieties to polypeptides to engender secretion or excretion, to improve stability and to facilitate purification, among others, are familiar and routine techniques in the art.

Suitable prokaryotic hosts for propagation,
maintenance or expression of LSG polynucleotides and
polypeptides in accordance with the invention include
Escherichia coli, Bacillus subtilis and Salmonella

typhimurium. Various species of Pseudomonas, Streptomyces,
and Staphylococcus are suitable hosts in this regard. Many
other hosts also known to those of skill may also be
employed in this regard.

As a representative, but non-limiting example, useful expression vectors for bacterial use can comprise a selectable marker and bacterial origin of replication derived from commercially available plasmids comprising genetic elements of the well known cloning vector pBR322. Such commercial vectors include, for example, pKK223-3

(Pharmacia Fine Chemicals, Uppsala, Sweden), and CEMA

- (Pharmacia Fine Chemicals, Uppsala, Sweden) and GEM1
 (Promega Biotec, Madison, Wis., USA). These pBR322
 "backbone" sections are combined with an appropriate promoter and the structural sequence to be expressed. Following transformation of a suitable host strain and
- growth of the host strain to an appropriate cell density, where the selected promoter is inducible it is induced by appropriate means (e.g., temperature shift or exposure to chemical inducer) and cells are cultured for an additional period. Cells typically then are harvested by
- 25 centrifugation, disrupted by physical or chemical means, and the resulting crude extract retained for further purification. Microbial cells employed in expression of proteins can be disrupted by any convenient method, including freeze-thaw cycling, sonication, mechanical
- 30 disruption, or use of cell lysing agents, such methods are well know to those skilled in the art.

Various mammalian cell culture systems can be employed for expression, as well. An exemplary mammalian expression systems is the COS-7 line of monkey kidney fibroblasts described in Gluzman et al., Cell 23: 175

WO 02/08278

(1981). Other mammalian cell lines capable of expressing a compatible vector include for example, the C127, 3T3, CHO, HeLa, human kidney 293 and BHK cell lines. Mammalian expression vectors comprise an origin of replication, a suitable promoter and enhancer, and any ribosome binding sites, polyadenylation sites, splice donor and acceptor sites, transcriptional termination sequences, and 5' flanking non-transcribed sequences that are necessary for expression. In certain preferred embodiments in this regard DNA sequences derived from the SV40 splice sites, and the SV40 polyadenylation sites are used for required non-transcribed genetic elements of these types.

LSG polypeptides can be recovered and purified from recombinant cell cultures by well-known methods including ammonium sulfate or ethanol precipitation, acid extraction, anion or cation exchange chromatography, phosphocellulose chromatography, hydrophobic interaction chromatography, affinity chromatography, hydroxylapatite chromatography and lectin chromatography. Most preferably, high performance liquid chromatography ("HPLC") is employed for purification. Well known techniques for refolding proteins may be employed to regenerate active conformation when the polypeptide is denatured during isolation and or purification.

LSG polypeptides of the present invention include naturally purified products, products of chemical synthetic procedures, and products produced by recombinant techniques from a prokaryotic or eukaryotic host, including, for example, bacterial, yeast, higher plant, insect and mammalian cells. Depending upon the host employed in a recombinant production procedure, the LSG polypeptides of the present invention may be glycosylated or may be non-glycosylated. In addition, LSG polypeptides of the invention may also include an initial modified methionine

residue, in some cases as a result of host-mediated processes.

LSG polynucleotides and polypeptides may be used in accordance with the present invention for a variety of applications, particularly those that make use of the chemical and biological properties of the LSGs. Additional applications relate to diagnosis and to treatment of disorders of cells, tissues and organisms. These aspects of the invention are illustrated further by the following discussion.

Polynucleotide assays

As discussed in some detail supra, this invention is also related to the use of LSG polynucleotides to detect complementary polynucleotides such as, for example, as a diagnostic reagent. Detection of a mutated form of LSG associated with a dysfunction will provide a diagnostic tool that can add to or define a diagnosis of a disease or susceptibility to a disease which results from underexpression, over-expression or altered expression of a LSG, such as, for example, a susceptibility to inherited lung cancer.

Individuals carrying mutations in a human LSG gene may be detected at the DNA level by a variety of techniques. Nucleic acids for diagnosis may be obtained from a patient's cells, such as from blood, urine, saliva, tissue biopsy and autopsy material. The genomic DNA may be used directly for detection or may be amplified enzymatically using PCR prior to analysis(Saiki et al., Nature, 324: 163-166 (1986)). RNA or cDNA may also be used in a similar manner. As an example, PCR primers complementary to a LSG polynucleotide of SEQ ID NO: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 37 or 38 can be used to identify and analyze LSG expression and mutations. For example,

size of the amplified product in comparison to the normal genotype. Point mutations can be identified by hybridizing amplified DNA to radiolabeled LSG RNA or alternatively, radiolabeled LSG antisense DNA sequences. Perfectly matched sequences can be distinguished from mismatched duplexes by RNase A digestion or by differences in melting temperatures.

Sequence differences between a reference gene and genes having mutations also may be revealed by direct DNA sequencing. In addition, cloned DNA segments may be employed as probes to detect specific DNA segments. The sensitivity of such methods can be greatly enhanced by appropriate use of PCR or another amplification method. For example, a sequencing primer is used with double-stranded PCR product or a single-stranded template molecule generated by a modified PCR. The sequence determination is performed by conventional procedures with radiolabeled nucleotide or by automatic sequencing procedures with fluorescent-tags.

DNA fragments of different sequences may be visualized by high resolution gel electrophoresis.

DNA fragments of different sequences may be distinguished on denaturing formamide gradient gels in which the mobilities of different DNA fragments are retarded in the gel at different positions according to their specific melting or partial melting temperatures (see, e.g., Myers et al., Science, 230: 1242 (1985)).

Sequence changes at specific locations also may be revealed by nuclease protection assays, such as RNase and S1 protection or the chemical cleavage method (e.g., Cotton et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci., USA, 85: 4397-4401 (1985)).

Thus, the detection of a specific DNA sequence may be achieved by methods such as hybridization, RNase protection, chemical cleavage, direct DNA sequencing or the use of restriction enzymes, (e.g., restriction fragment length polymorphisms ("RFLP") and Southern blotting of genomic DNA. In addition to more conventional gelelectrophoresis and DNA sequencing, mutations also can be detected by in situ analysis.

Chromosome assays

The LSG sequences of the present invention are also valuable for chromosome identification. There is a need for identifying particular sites on the chromosome and few chromosome marking reagents based on actual sequence data (repeat polymorphisms) are presently available for marking chromosomal location. Each LSG sequence of the present invention is specifically targeted to and can hybridize with a particular location on an individual human chromosome. Thus, the LSGs can be used in the mapping of DNAs to chromosomes, an important first step in correlating sequences with genes associated with disease.

In certain preferred embodiments in this regard, the cDNA herein disclosed is used to clone genomic DNA of a LSG of the present invention. This can be accomplished using a variety of well known techniques and libraries, which 25 generally are available commercially. The genomic DNA is used for in situ chromosome mapping using well known techniques for this purpose.

In some cases, sequences can be mapped to chromosomes by preparing PCR primers (preferably 15-25 bp) from the 30 cDNA. Computer analysis of the 3' untranslated region of the gene is used to rapidly select primers that do not span more than one exon in the genomic DNA, thus complicating the amplification process. These primers are then used for PCR screening of somatic cell hybrids containing individual human chromosomes. Only those hybrids containing the human

- 61 -

gene corresponding to the primer will yield an amplified fragment.

PCR mapping of somatic cell hybrids is a rapid procedure for assigning a particular DNA to a particular 5 chromosome. Using the present invention with the same oligonucleotide primers, sublocalization can be achieved with panels of fragments from specific chromosomes or pools of large genomic clones in an analogous manner. Other mapping strategies that can similarly be used to map to its chromosome include in situ hybridization, prescreening with labeled flow-sorted chromosomes and preselection by hybridization to construct chromosome specific-cDNA libraries.

Fluorescence in situ hybridization ("FISH") of a cDNA

15 clone to a metaphase chromosomal spread can be used to
provide a precise chromosomal location in one step. This
technique can be used with cDNA as short as 50 or 60 bp.
This technique is described by Verma et al. (HUMAN
CHROMOSOMES: A MANUAL OF BASIC TECHNIQUES, Pergamon Press,

20 New York (1988)).

Once a sequence has been mapped to a precise chromosomal location, the physical position of the sequence on the chromosome can be correlated with genetic map data. Such data are found, for example, in V. McKusick, MENDELIAN INHERITANCE IN MAN, available on line through Johns Hopkins University, Welch Medical Library. The relationship between genes and diseases that have been mapped to the same chromosomal region are then identified through linkage analysis (coinheritance of physically adjacent genes).

Next, it is necessary to determine the differences in the cDNA or genomic sequence between affected and unaffected individuals. If a mutation is observed in some or all of the affected individuals but not in any normal individuals, then the mutation is likely to be the causative agent of the disease. With current resolution of physical mapping and genetic mapping techniques, a cDNA precisely localized to a chromosomal region associated with the disease could be one of between 50 and 500 potential causative genes. (This assumes 1 megabase mapping resolution and one gene per 20 kb).

Polypeptide assays

As described in some detail supra, the present invention also relates to diagnostic assays such as 10 quantitative and diagnostic assays for detecting levels of LSG polypeptide in cells and tissues, and biological fluids such as blood and urine, including determination of normal and abnormal levels. Thus, for instance, a diagnostic assay in accordance with the present invention for detecting 15 over-expression or under-expression of a LSG polypeptide compared to normal control tissue samples may be used to detect the presence of neoplasia. Assay techniques that can be used to determine levels of a protein, such as a LSG polypeptide of the present invention, in a sample derived 20 from a host are well-known to those of skill in the art. Such assay methods include radioimmunoassays, competitivebinding assays, Western Blot analysis and ELISA assays. Among these ELISAs frequently are preferred.

For example, antibody-sandwich ELISAs are used to
25 detect polypeptides in a sample, preferably a biological
sample. Wells of a microtiter plate are coated with
specific antibodies, at a final concentration of 0.2 to 10
µg/ml. The antibodies are either monoclonal or polyclonal
and are produced by methods as described herein. The wells
30 are blocked so that non-specific binding of the polypeptide
to the well is reduced. The coated wells are then
incubated for > 2 hours at room temperature with a sample
containing the LSG polypeptide. Preferably, serial
dilutions of the sample should be used to validate results.
35 The plates are then washed three times with deionized or

distilled water to remove unbounded polypeptide. Next, 50 μ l of specific antibody-alkaline phosphatase conjugate, at a concentration of 25-400 ng, is added and incubated for 2 hours at room temperature. The plates are again washed 5 three times with deionized or distilled water to remove unbounded conjugate. 4-methylumbelliferyl phosphate (MUP) or p-nitrophenyl phosphate (NPP) substrate solution (75 μ l) is then added to each well and the plate is incubated 1 hour at room temperature. The reaction is measured by a 10 microtiter plate reader. A standard curve is prepared using serial dilutions of a control sample, and polypeptide concentration is plotted on the X-axis (log scale) while fluorescence or absorbance is plotted on the Y-axis (linear scale). The concentration of the LSG polypeptide in the 15 sample is interpolated using the standard curve. Antibodies

As discussed in some detail supra, LSG polypeptides, their fragments or other derivatives, or analogs thereof, or cells expressing them can be used as an immunogen to produce antibodies thereto. These antibodies can be polyclonal or monoclonal antibodies. The present invention also includes chimeric, single chain, and humanized antibodies, as well as Fab fragments, or the product of an Fab expression library. Various procedures known in the art may be used for the production of such antibodies and fragments.

A variety of methods for antibody production are set forth in Current Protocols, Chapter 2.

For example, cells expressing a LSG polypeptide of
the present invention can be administered to an animal to
induce the production of sera containing polyclonal
antibodies. In a preferred method, a preparation of the
secreted protein is prepared and purified to render it
substantially free of natural contaminants. This
preparation is then introduced into an animal in order to

produce polyclonal antisera of greater specific activity. The antibody obtained will bind with the LSG polypeptide itself. In this manner, even a sequence encoding only a fragment of the LSG polypeptide can be used to generate antibodies binding the whole native polypeptide. Such antibodies can then be used to isolate the LSG polypeptide from tissue expressing that LSG polypeptide.

Alternatively, monoclonal antibodies can be prepared. Examples of techniques for production of monoclonal antibodies include, but are not limited to, the hybridoma technique (Kohler, G. and Milstein, C., Nature 256: 495-497 (1975), the trioma technique, the human B-cell hybridoma technique (Kozbor et al., Immunology Today 4: 72 (1983) and (Cole et al., pg. 77-96 in MONOCLONAL ANTIBODIES AND CANCER THERAPY, Alan R. Liss, Inc. (1985). The EBV-hybridoma technique is useful in production of human monoclonal antibodies.

Hybridoma technologies have also been described by Khler et al. (Eur. J. Immunol. 6: 511 (1976)) Khler et al. 20 (Eur. J. Immunol. 6: 292 (1976)) and Hammerling et al. (in: Monoclonal Antibodies and T-Cell Hybridomas, Elsevier, N. Y., pp. 563-681 (1981)). In general, such procedures involve immunizing an animal (preferably a mouse) with LSG polypeptide or, more preferably, with a secreted LSG 25 polypeptide-expressing cell. Such cells may be cultured in any suitable tissue culture medium; however, it is preferable to culture cells in Earle's modified Eagle's medium supplemented with 10% fetal bovine serum (inactivated at about 56°C), and supplemented with about 10 30 g/l of nonessential amino acids, about 1,000 U/ml of penicillin, and about 100 μ g/ml of streptomycin. splenocytes of such mice are extracted and fused with a suitable myeloma cell line. Any suitable myeloma cell line

may be employed in accordance with the present invention;
35 however, it is preferable to employ the parent myeloma cell

- 65 -

line (SP20), available from the ATCC. After fusion, the resulting hybridoma cells are selectively maintained in HAT medium, and then cloned by limiting dilution as described by Wands et al. (Gastroenterology 80: 225-232 (1981).).

5 The hybridoma cells obtained through such a selection are then assayed to identify clones which secrete antibodies capable of binding the polypeptide.

Alternatively, additional antibodies capable of binding to the polypeptide can be produced in a two-step 10 procedure using anti-idiotypic antibodies. Such a method makes use of the fact that antibodies are themselves antigens, and therefore, it is possible to obtain an antibody which binds to a second antibody. In accordance with this method, protein specific antibodies are used to 15 immunize an animal, preferably a mouse. The splenocytes of such an animal are then used to produce hybridoma cells, and the hybridoma cells are screened to identify clones which produce an antibody whose ability to bind to the protein-specific antibody can be blocked by the 20 polypeptide. Such antibodies comprise anti-idiotypic antibodies to the protein specific antibody and can be used to immunize an animal to induce formation of further protein-specific antibodies.

Techniques described for the production of single

25 chain antibodies (U.S. Patent 4,946,778) can also be
adapted to produce single chain antibodies to immunogenic
polypeptide products of this invention. Also, transgenic
mice, as well as other nonhuman transgenic animals, may be
used to express humanized antibodies to immunogenic

30 polypeptide products of this invention.

It will be appreciated that Fab, F(ab')2 and other fragments of the antibodies of the present invention may also be used according to the methods disclosed herein. Such fragments are typically produced by proteolytic cleavage, using enzymes such as papain (to produce Fab

fragments) or pepsin (to produce F(ab')2 fragments). Alternatively, secreted protein-binding fragments can be produced through the application of recombinant DNA technology or through synthetic chemistry.

- For in vivo use of antibodies in humans, it may be preferable to use "humanized" chimeric monoclonal antibodies. Such antibodies can be produced using genetic constructs derived from hybridoma cells producing the monoclonal antibodies described above. Methods for
- 10 producing chimeric antibodies are known in the art (See, for review, Morrison, Science 229: 1202 (1985); Oi et al., BioTechniques 4: 214 (1986); Cabilly et al., U. S. Patent 4,816,567; Taniguchi et al., EP 171496; Morrison et al., EP 173494; Neuberger et al., WO 8601533; Robinson et al., WO
- 15 8702671; Boulianne et al., Nature 312: 643 (1984); Neuberger et al., Nature 314: 268 (1985).)

The above-described antibodies may be employed to isolate or to identify clones expressing LSG polypeptides or purify LSG polypeptides of the present invention by attachment of the antibody to a solid support for isolation and/or purification by affinity chromatography. As discussed in more detail supra, antibodies specific against a LSG may also be used to image tumors, particularly cancer of the lung, in patients suffering from cancer. Such antibodies may also be used therapeutically to target tumors expressing a LSG.

Preferred exemplary antigenic epitopes of LSGs of the present invention which have been identified are depicted below. The antigenicity index (AI avg) used is Jameson-30 Wolf. In some embodiment, it may be preferred to raise antibodies against these regions of the LSGs.

LSG of SEQ ID NO:39

	positions	AI avg	length
	176-220	1.37	45
35	399-410	1.18	12
	301-317	1.13	17

PCT/US01/22949

250 201	1.13	22
370-391	1.07	12
23-34 149-174	1.00	26
51-67	1.00	17
5 LSG of SEQ ID NO:42	AI avg	length
positions	1.25	13
453-465	1.25	11
399-409	1.20	13
572-584	1.18	14
10 874-887	1.15	10
226-235	1.13	22
30-51	1.07	11
910-920	1.07	20
	1.06	14
15 655-668	1.00	12
362-373	1.00	12
LSG of SEQ ID NO:44		length
positions	AI avg	27
134-160	1.23	22
20 415-436	1.17	31
485-515	1.16	
459-474	1.10	16 11
200-210	1.08	
535-562	1.04	28
25 91-115	1.04	25
523-532	1.02	10
8-20	1.01	13
LSG of SEQ ID NO:45		9
positions	AI avg	length
30 563-586	1.19	24
395-408	1.09	14
130-139	1.04	10
117-127	1.02	11
165-189	1.01	25
35 LSG of SEQ ID NO:46		_
positions	AI avg	length
122-137	1.10	16
LSG of SEQ ID NO:47	1	
positions	AI avg	length
40 1045-1054	1.12	10
845-880	1.10	36
919-945	1.10	27
1376-1418	1.10	43
144-164	1.10	21
45 814-835	1.09	22
706-755	1.06	50
401-416	1.05	16
445-491	1.04	47
1061-1085	1.03	25
50 422-442	1.02	21
LSG of SEQ ID NO:4	8	
750 A		

ı	positions 340-362 155-164 228-240 5	AI avg 1.05 1.01 1.00	length 23 10 13
•	5 3-14 LSG of SEQ ID NO:49	1.00	12
	positions 189-204 LSG of SEQ ID NO:50	AI avg	length 16
1(positions 134-143 23-45	AI avg 1.21	length 10
	LSG of SEQ ID NO:51	1.01	23
15	positions 53-68 LSG of SEQ ID NO:53	AI avg 1.14	length 16
	positions 367-392	AI avg 1.32	length 26
20	491-504 14-35 275-284	1.07 1.04 1.03	14 22 10
	208-219 439-456 LSG of SEQ ID NO:54	1.03	12 18
25	positions 1671-1681	AI avg 1.35	length 11
	453-465 1748-1759	1.26 1.23	13 12
30	1725-1738 1804-1825	1.19	14 22
	1644-1655 1281-1295 1532-1545	1.13	12 15
35	1351-1369 1040-1062	1.11 1.07 1.06	14 19 23
	1334-1347 145-155 1121-1132	1.05 1.05 1.05	14 11 12
40	1307-1318 1376-1408	1.02 1.02	12 33
	650-660 802-823	1.01 1.00	11 22
45	714-735 1885-1898	1.00 1.00	22 14
	1967-1976 LSG of SEQ ID NO:55	1.00	10
	positions 297-311	AI avg 1.31	length 15
50	328-344 16-25	1.25	17
	96-113	1.20 1.12	10 18

- 69 -

	381-393	1.12	13
	236-250	1.10	15
	354-364	1.09	11
	441-451	1.07	11
5	274-291	1.00	18
	LSG of SEQ ID NO:56		
	positions	AI avg	length
	197-210	1.03	14
	318-328	1.02	11

10

LSG binding molecules and assays

This invention also provides a method for identification of molecules, such as receptor molecules, that bind LSGs. Genes encoding proteins that bind LSGs, such as receptor proteins, can be identified by numerous methods known to those of skill in the art. Examples include, but are not limited to, ligand panning and FACS sorting. Such methods are described in many laboratory manuals such as, for instance, Coligan et al., Current Protocols in Immunology 1(2): Chapter 5 (1991).

Expression cloning may also be employed for this purpose. To this end, polyadenylated RNA is prepared from a cell responsive to a LSG of the present invention. A cDNA library is created from this RNA and the library is divided 25 into pools. The pools are then transfected individually into cells that are not responsive to a LSG of the present invention. The transfected cells then are exposed to labeled LSG. LSG polypeptides can be labeled by a variety of well-known techniques including, but not limited to, 30 standard methods of radio-iodination or inclusion of a recognition site for a site-specific protein kinase. Following exposure, the cells are fixed and binding of labeled LSG is determined. These procedures conveniently are carried out on glass slides. Pools containing labeled 35 LSG are identified as containing cDNA that produced LSGbinding cells. Sub-pools are then prepared from these positives, transfected into host cells and screened as

described above. Using an iterative sub-pooling and re-

screening process, one or more single clones that encode the putative binding molecule, such as a receptor molecule, can be isolated.

Alternatively a labeled ligand can be photoaffinity

linked to a cell extract, such as a membrane or a membrane extract, prepared from cells that express a molecule that it binds, such as a receptor molecule. Cross-linked material is resolved by polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis ("PAGE") and exposed to X-ray film. The labeled complex containing the ligand-receptor can be excised, resolved into peptide fragments, and subjected to protein microsequencing. The amino acid sequence obtained from microsequencing can be used to design unique or degenerate oligonucleotide probes to screen cDNA libraries to identify genes encoding the putative receptor molecule.

Polypeptides of the invention also can be used to assess LSG binding capacity of LSG binding molecules, such as receptor molecules, in cells or in cell-free preparations.

20 Agonists and antagonists - assays and molecules

The invention also provides a method of screening compounds to identify those which enhance or block the action of a LSG on cells. By "compound", as used herein, it is meant to be inclusive of small organic molecules, peptides, polypeptides and antibodies as well as any other candidate molecules which have the potential to enhance or agonize or block or antagonize the action of LSG on cells. As used herein, an agonist is a compound which increases the natural biological functions of a LSG or which functions in a manner similar to a LSG, while an antagonist, as used herein, is a compound which decreases or eliminates such functions. Various known methods for screening for agonists and/or antagonists can be adapted for use in identifying LSG agonist or antagonists.

For example, a cellular compartment, such as a membrane or a preparation thereof, such as a membranepreparation, may be prepared from a cell that expresses a molecule that binds a LSG, such as a molecule of a 5 signaling or regulatory pathway modulated by LSG. preparation is incubated with labeled LSG in the absence or the presence of a compound which may be a LSG agonist or antagonist. The ability of the compound to bind the binding molecule is reflected in decreased binding of the 10 labeled ligand. Compounds which bind gratuitously, i.e., without inducing the effects of a LSG upon binding to the LSG binding molecule are most likely to be good antagonists. Compounds that bind well and elicit effects that are the same as or closely related to LSG are 15 agonists. LSG-like effects of potential agonists and antagonists may by measured, for instance, by determining activity of a second messenger system following interaction of the candidate molecule with a cell or appropriate cell preparation, and comparing the effect with that of LSG or 20 molecules that elicit the same effects as LSG. messenger systems that may be useful in this regard include, but are not limited to, AMP guanylate cyclase, ion channel or phosphoinositide hydrolysis second messenger systems.

Another example of an assay for LSG antagonists is a competitive assay that combines LSG and a potential antagonist with membrane-bound LSG receptor molecules or recombinant LSG receptor molecules under appropriate conditions for a competitive inhibition assay. LSG can be labeled, such as by radioactivity, such that the number of LSG molecules bound to a receptor molecule can be determined accurately to assess the effectiveness of the potential antagonist.

Potential antagonists include small organic

35 molecules, peptides, polypeptides and antibodies that bind

to a LSG polypeptide of the invention and thereby inhibit or extinguish its activity. Potential antagonists also may be small organic molecules, a peptide, a polypeptide such as a closely related protein or antibody that binds the same sites on a binding molecule, such as a receptor molecule, without inducing LSG-induced activities, thereby preventing the action of LSG by excluding LSG from binding.

Potential antagonists include small molecules which bind to and occupy the binding site of the LSG polypeptide thereby preventing binding to cellular binding molecules, such as receptor molecules, such that normal biological activity is prevented. Examples of small molecules include but are not limited to small organic molecules, peptides or peptide-like molecules.

- Other potential antagonists include antisense molecules. Antisense technology can be used to control gene expression through antisense DNA or RNA or through triple-helix formation. Antisense techniques are discussed, for example, in Okano, J. Neurochem. 56: 560 (1991);
- OLIGODEOXYNUCLEOTIDES AS ANTISENSE INHIBITORS OF GENE EXPRESSION, CRC Press, Boca Raton, Fla. (1988). Triple helix formation is discussed in, for instance Lee et al., Nucleic Acids Research 6: 3073 (1979); Cooney et al., Science 241: 456 (1988); and Dervan et al., Science 251:
- 25 1360 (1991). The methods are based on binding of a polynucleotide to a complementary DNA or RNA. For example, the 5' coding portion of a polynucleotide that encodes a mature LSG polypeptide of the present invention may be used to design an antisense RNA oligonucleotide of from about 10
- 30 to 40 base pairs in length. A DNA oligonucleotide is designed to be complementary to a region of the gene involved in transcription thereby preventing transcription and the production of a LSG polypeptide. The antisense RNA oligonucleotide hybridizes to the mRNA in vivo and blocks
- 35 translation of the mRNA molecule into a LSG polypeptide.

WO 02/08278

- 73 -

The oligonucleotides described above can also be delivered to cells such that the antisense RNA or DNA may be expressed in vivo to inhibit production of a LSG.

Compositions

The present invention also relates to compositions comprising a LSG polynucleotide or a LSG polypeptide or an agonist or antagonist thereof.

For example, a LSG polynucleotide, polypeptide or an agonist or antagonist thereof of the present invention may be employed in combination with a non-sterile or sterile carrier or carriers for use with cells, tissues or organisms, such as a pharmaceutical carrier suitable for administration to a subject. Such compositions comprise, for instance, a media additive or a therapeutically effective amount of a polypeptide of the invention and a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier or excipient. Such carriers may include, but are not limited to, saline, buffered saline, dextrose, water, glycerol, ethanol and combinations thereof. The formulation should suit the mode of administration.

Compositions of the present invention will be formulated and dosed in a fashion consistent with good medical practice, taking into account the clinical condition of the individual patient (especially the side effects of treatment with the polypeptide or other compound alone), the site of delivery, the method of administration, the scheduling of administration, and other factors known to practitioners. The "effective amount" for purposes herein is thus determined by such considerations.

As a general proposition, the total pharmaceutically effective amount of secreted polypeptide administered parenterally per dose will be in the range of about 1, μg/kg/day to 10 mg/kg/day of patient body weight, although, as noted above, this will be subject to therapeutic discretion. More preferably, this dose is at least 0.01

mg/kg/day, and most preferably for humans between about
0.01 and 1 mg/kg/day for the hormone. If given
continuously, the polypeptide or other compound is
typically administered at a dose rate of about 1 μg/kg/hour
5 to about 50 mg/kg/hour, either by 1-4 injections per day or
by continuous subcutaneous infusion, for example, using a
mini-pump. An intravenous bag solution may also be
employed. The length of treatment needed to observe changes
and the interval following treatment for responses to occur
10 appears to vary depending on the desired effect.

Pharmaceutical compositions containing the secreted protein of the invention are administered orally, rectally, parenterally, intracistemally, intravaginally, intraperitoneally, topically (as by powders, ointments, gels, drops or transdermal patch), bucally, or as an oral or nasal spray. "Pharmaceutically acceptable carrier" refers to a non-toxic solid, semisolid or liquid filler, diluent, encapsulating material or formulation auxiliary of any type. The term "parenteral" as used herein refers to modes of administration which include intravenous, intramuscular, intraperitoneal, intrasternal, subcutaneous and intraarticular injection and infusion.

The polypeptide or other compound is also suitably administered by sustained-release systems. Suitable examples of sustained-release compositions include semipermeable polymer matrices in the form of shaped articles, e. g., films, or microcapsules. Sustained-release matrices include polylactides (U.S. Patent 3,773,919 and EP 58481), copolymers of L-glutamic acid and gamma-ethyl-L-30 glutamate (Sidman, U. et al., Biopolymers 22: 547-556 (1983)), poly (2-hydroxyethyl methacrylate) (R. Langer et al., J. Biomed. Mater. Res. 15: 167-277 (1981), and R. Langer, Chem. Tech. 12: 98-105 (1982)), ethylene vinyl acetate (R. Langer et al.) and poly-D- (-)-3-hydroxybutyric 35 acid (EP 133,988). Sustained-release compositions also

PCT/US01/22949 WO 02/08278

include liposomally entrapped polypeptides. Liposomes containing the polypeptide or other compound are prepared by well known methods (Epstein et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 82: 3688-3692 (1985); Hwang et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 77: 4030-4034 (1980); EP 52322; EP 36676; EP 88046; EP 143949; EP 142641; Japanese Pat. Appl. 83-118008; U.S. Patent 4,485,045 and 4,544,545; and EP 102324). Ordinarily, the liposomes are of the small (about 200-800 Angstroms) unilamellar type in which the lipid content is greater than about 30 mol. percent cholesterol, the selected proportion being adjusted for the optimal therapy.

For parenteral administration, in one embodiment, the polypeptide or other compound is formulated generally by mixing it at the desired degree of purity, in a unit dosage injectable form (solution, suspension, or emulsion), with a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier, i.e., one that is non-toxic to recipients at the dosages and concentrations employed and is compatible with other ingredients of the formulation.

20 For example, the formulation preferably does not include oxidizing agents and other compounds that are known to be deleterious to the polypeptide or other compound.

Generally, the formulations are prepared by
contacting the polypeptide or other compound uniformly and
intimately with liquid carriers or finely divided solid
carriers or both. Then, if necessary, the product is shaped
into the desired formulation. Preferably the carrier is a
parenteral carrier, more preferably a solution that is
isotonic with the blood of the recipient. Examples of such
carrier vehicles include water, saline, Ringer's solution,
and dextrose solution. Non-aqueous vehicles such as fixed
oils and ethyl oleate are also useful herein, as well as
liposomes.

The carrier suitably contains minor amounts of additives such as substances that enhance isotonicity and

chemical stability. Such materials are non-toxic to recipients at the dosages and concentrations employed, and include buffers such as phosphate, citrate, succinate, acetic acid, and other organic acids or their salts;

5 antioxidants such as ascorbic acid; low molecular weight (less than about ten residues) polypeptides, e. g., polyarginine or tripeptides; proteins, such as serum albumin, gelatin, or immunoglobulins; hydrophilic polymers such as polyvinylpyrrolidone; amino acids, such as glycine, glutamic acid, aspartic acid, or arginine; monosaccharides, disaccharides, and other carbohydrates including cellulose or its derivatives, glucose, mannose, or dextrins; chelating agents such as EDTA; sugar alcohols such as mannitol or sorbitol; counterions such as sodium; and/or nonionic surfactants such as polysorbates, poloxamers, or

The polypeptide or other compound is typically formulated in such vehicles at a concentration of about 0.1 mg/ml to 100 mg/ml, preferably 1-10 mg/ml, at a pH of about 20 3 to 8. It will be understood that the use of certain of the foregoing excipients, carriers, or stabilizers will result in the formation of polypeptide salts or salts of the other compounds.

Any polypeptide to be used for therapeutic

25 administration should be sterile. Sterility is readily accomplished by filtration through sterile filtration membranes (e. g., 0.2 micron membranes). Therapeutic polypeptide compositions generally are placed into a container having a sterile access port, for example, an intravenous solution bag or vial having a stopper pierceable by a hypodermic injection needle.

Polypeptides ordinarily will be stored in unit or multi-dose containers, for example, sealed ampules or vials, as an aqueous solution or as a lyophilized formulation for reconstitution. As an example of a

PCT/US01/22949 WO 02/08278

- 77 -

lyophilized formulation, 10-ml vials are filled with 5 ml of sterile-filtered 1 % (w/v) aqueous polypeptide solution, and the resulting mixture is lyophilized. The infusion solution is prepared by reconstituting the lyophilized 5 polypeptide using bacteriostatic Water-for-Injection. Kits

The invention further relates to pharmaceutical packs and kits comprising one or more containers filled with one or more of the ingredients of the aforementioned 10 compositions of the invention. Associated with such container(s) can be a notice in the form prescribed by a governmental agency regulating the manufacture, use or sale of pharmaceuticals or biological products, reflecting approval by the agency of the manufacture, use or sale of 15 the product for human administration.

Administration

LSG polypeptides or polynucleotides or other compounds, preferably agonists or antagonists thereof of the present invention may be employed alone or in 20 conjunction with other compounds, such as therapeutic compounds.

The pharmaceutical compositions may be administered in any effective, convenient manner including, for instance, administration by topical, oral, anal, vaginal, 25 intravenous, intraperitoneal, intramuscular, subcutaneous, intranasal or intradermal routes among others.

The pharmaceutical compositions generally are administered in an amount effective for treatment or prophylaxis of a specific indication or indications. In 30 general, the compositions are administered in an amount of at least about 10 $\mu\mathrm{g/kg}$ body weight. However, it will be appreciated that optimum dosage will be determined by standard methods for each treatment modality and indication, taking into account the indication, its

severity, route of administration, complicating conditions and the like.

It will be appreciated that conditions caused by a decrease in the standard or normal expression level of a 5 LSG polypeptide in an individual can be treated by administering the LSG polypeptide of the present invention, preferably in the secreted form, or an agonist thereof. Thus, the invention also provides a method of treatment of an individual in need of an increased level of a LSG 10 polypeptide comprising administering to such an individual a pharmaceutical composition comprising an amount of the LSG polypeptide or an agonist thereof to increase the activity level of the LSG polypeptide in such an individual. For example, a patient with decreased levels 15 of a LSG polypeptide may receive a daily dose 0.1-100 $\mu g/kg$ of a LSG polypeptide or agonist thereof for six consecutive days. Preferably, if a LSG polypeptide is administered it is in the secreted form.

Compositions of the present invention can also be

20 administered to treating increased levels of a LSG
polypeptide. For example, antisense technology can be used
to inhibit production of a LSG polypeptide of the present
invention. This technology is one example of a method of
decreasing levels of a polypeptide, preferably a secreted

25 form, due to a variety of etiologies, such as cancer. A
patient diagnosed with abnormally increased levels of a
polypeptide can be administered intravenously antisense
polynucleotides at 0.5, 1.0, 1.5, 2.0 and 3.0 mg/kg day for
21 days. This treatment is preferably repeated after a 730 day rest period if the treatment was well tolerated.
Compositions comprising an antagonist of a LSG polypeptide
can also be administered to decrease levels of LSG in a
patient.

Gene therapy

The LSG polynucleotides, polypeptides, agonists and antagonists that are polypeptides may be employed in accordance with the present invention by expression of such polypeptides in vivo, in treatment modalities often 5 referred to as "gene therapy."

Thus, for example, cells from a patient may be engineered with a polynucleotide, such as a DNA or RNA, encoding a polypeptide ex vivo, and the engineered cells then can be provided to a patient to be treated with the 10 polypeptide. For example, cells may be engineered ex vivo by the use of a retroviral plasmid vector containing RNA encoding a polypeptide of the present invention. Such methods are well-known in the art and their use in the present invention will be apparent from the teachings herein.

Similarly, cells may be engineered in vivo for expression of a polypeptide in vivo by procedures known in the art. For example, a polynucleotide of the invention may be engineered for expression in a replication defective 20 retroviral vector, as discussed supra. The retroviral expression construct then may be isolated and introduced into a packaging cell transduced with a retroviral plasmid vector containing RNA encoding a polypeptide of the present invention such that the packaging cell now produces 25 infectious viral particles containing the gene of interest. These producer cells may be administered to a patient for engineering cells in vivo and expression of the polypeptide in vivo. These and other methods for administering a polypeptide of the present invention would be apparent to 30 those skilled in the art upon reading the instant application.

Retroviruses from which the retroviral plasmid vectors herein above mentioned may be derived include, but are not limited to, Moloney Murine Leukemia Virus, spleen spleen spleen retroviruses such as Rous Sarcoma Virus,

Harvey Sarcoma Virus, avian leukosis virus, gibbon ape leukemia virus, human immunodeficiency virus, adenovirus, Myeloproliferative Sarcoma Virus, and mammary tumor virus. In one embodiment, the retroviral plasmid vector is derived from Moloney Murine Leukemia Virus.

Such vectors will include one or more promoters for expressing the polypeptide. The selection of a suitable promoter will be apparent to those skilled in the art from However, examples of the teachings contained herein. 10 suitable promoters which may be employed include, but are not limited to, the retroviral LTR, the SV40 promoter, the human cytomegalovirus (CMV) promoter described in Miller et al., Biotechniques 7: 980-990 (1989), and eukaryotic cellular promoters such as the histone, RNA polymerase III, 15 and beta-actin promoters. Other viral promoters which may be employed include, but are not limited to, adenovirus promoters, thymidine kinase (TK) promoters, and B19 parvovirus promoters. Additional promoters which may be used include respiratory syncytial virus (RSV) promoter, 20 inducible promoters such as the MMT promoter, the metallothionein promoter, heat shock promoters, the albumin promoter, the ApoAI promoter, human globin promoters, viral thymidine kinase promoters such as the Herpes Simplex thymidine kinase promoter, retroviral LTRs, the beta-actin 25 promoter, and human growth hormone promoters. The promoter also may be the native promoter which controls the gene encoding the polypeptide.

The nucleic acid sequence encoding the polypeptide of the present invention will be placed under the control of a suitable promoter.

In one embodiment, the retroviral plasmid vector is employed to transduce packaging cell lines to form producer cell lines. Examples of packaging cells which may be transfected include, but are not limited to, the PE501, PA317, Y-2, Y-AM, PA12, T19-14X, VT-19-17-H2, YCRE, YCRIP,

GP+E-86, GP+envAml2, and DAN cell lines as described in Miller, A., Human Gene Therapy 1: 5-14 (1990). The vector may be transduced into the packaging cells through any means known in the art. Such means include, but are not 5 limited to, electroporation, the use of liposomes, and CaPO₄ precipitation. Alternatively, the retroviral plasmid vector may be encapsulated into a liposome, or coupled to a lipid, and then administered to a host. The producer cell line will generate infectious retroviral vector particles 10 which are inclusive of the nucleic acid sequence(s) encoding the polypeptides. Such retroviral vector particles then may be employed to transduce eukaryotic cells, either in vitro or in vivo. The transduced eukaryotic cells will express the nucleic acid sequence(s) 15 encoding the polypeptide. Eukaryotic cells which may be transduced include, but are not limited to, embryonic stem cells, embryonic carcinoma cells, as well as hematopoietic stem cells, hepatocytes, fibroblasts, myoblasts, keratinocytes, endothelial cells, and bronchial epithelial 20 cells.

An exemplary method of gene therapy involves transplantation of fibroblasts which are capable of expressing a LSG polypeptide or an agonist or antagonist thereof onto a patient. Generally fibroblasts are obtained from a subject by skin biopsy. The resulting tissue is placed in tissue-culture medium and separated into small pieces. Small chunks of the tissue are placed on a wet surface of a tissue culture flask, approximately ten pieces are placed in each flask. The flask is turned upside down, closed tight and left at room temperature over night. After 24 hours at room temperature, the flask is inverted and the chunks of tissue remain fixed to the bottom of the flask and fresh media (e.g., Ham's F12 media, with 10% FBS, penicillin and streptomycin) is added. The flasks are then incubated at 37°C for approximately one week. At this

time, fresh media is added and subsequently changed every several days. After an additional two weeks in culture, a monolayer of fibroblasts emerge. The monolayer is trypsinized and scaled into larger flasks. pMV-7 5 (Kirschmeier, P. T. et al., DNA, 7: 219-25 (1988)), flanked by the long terminal repeats of the Moloney murine sarcoma virus, is digested with EcoRI and HindIII and subsequently treated with calf intestinal phosphatase. The linear vector is fractionated on agarose gel and purified, using 10 glass beads. The cDNA encoding a LSG polypeptide of the present invention or an agonist or antagonist thereof can be amplified using PCR primers which correspond to their 5' and 3' end sequences respectively. Preferably, the 5' primer contains an EcoRI site and the 3' primer includes a 15 HindIII site. Equal quantities of the Moloney murine sarcoma virus linear backbone and the amplified EcoRI and HindIII fragment are added together in the presence of T4 DNA ligase. The resulting mixture is maintained under conditions appropriate for ligation of the two fragments. 20 The ligation mixture is then used to transform bacteria HB 101, which are then plated onto agar containing kanamycin for the purpose of confirming that the vector has the gene of interest properly inserted. Amphotropic pA317 or GP+aml2 packaging cells are grown in tissue culture to 25 confluent density in Dulbecco's Modified Eagles Medium (DMEM) with 10% calf serum (CS), penicillin and streptomycin. The MSV vector containing the gene is then added to the media and the packaging cells transduced with the vector. The packaging cells now produce infectious 30 viral particles containing the gene (the packaging cells are now referred to as producer cells). Fresh media is added to the transduced producer cells, and subsequently, the media is harvested from a 10 cm plate of confluent producer cells. The spent media, containing the infectious

35 viral particles, is filtered through a millipore filter to

remove detached producer cells and this media is then used to infect fibroblast cells. Media is removed from a subconfluent plate of fibroblasts and quickly replaced with the media from the producer cells. This media is removed and replaced with fresh media. If the titer of virus is high, then virtually all fibroblasts will be infected and no selection is required. If the titer is very low, then it is necessary to use a retroviral vector that has a selectable marker, such as neo or his. Once the fibroblasts have been efficiently infected, the fibroblasts are analyzed to determine whether protein is produced. The engineered fibroblasts are then transplanted onto the host, either alone or after having been grown to confluence on cytodex 3 microcarrier beads.

used to treat LSG related disorders, diseases and conditions. Gene therapy methods relate to the introduction of naked nucleic acid (DNA, RNA, and antisense DNA or RNA) sequences into an animal to increase or decrease the expression of the polypeptide.

For example, a LSG polynucleotide of the present invention or a nucleic acid sequence encoding an agonist or antagonist thereto may be operatively linked to a promoter or any other genetic elements necessary for the expression of the polypeptide by the target tissue. Such gene therapy and delivery techniques and methods are known in the art, see, for example, W0 90/11092, W0 98/11779; U.S. Patents 5,693,622, 5,705,151, and 5,580,859; Tabata H. et al. (1997) Cardiovasc. Res. 35 (3): 470-479, Chao J et al. (1997) Pharmacol. Res. 35 (6): 517-522, Wolff J. A. (1997) Neuromuscul. Disord. 7 (5): 314-318, Schwartz B. et al. (1996) Gene Ther. 3 (5): 405-411, Tsurumi Y. et al. (1996) Circulation 94 (12): 3281-3290 (incorporated herein by reference). The polynucleotide constructs may be delivered by any method that delivers injectable materials to the

cells of an animal, such as, injection into the interstitial space of tissues (heart, muscle, skin, lung, liver, intestine and the like). The polynucleotide constructs can be delivered in a pharmaceutically acceptable liquid or aqueous carrier.

The term "naked" polynucleotide, DNA or RNA, refers to sequences that are free from any delivery vehicle that acts to assist, promote, or facilitate entry into the cell, including viral sequences, viral particles, liposome

10 formulations, lipofectin or precipitating agents and the like. However, polynucleotides may also be delivered in liposome formulations (such as those taught in Felgner P. L. et al. (1995) Ann. NY Acad. Sci. 772: 126-139 and Abdallah B. et al. (1995) Biol. Cell 85 (1): 1-7) which can be prepared by methods well known to those skilled in the art.

The polynucleotide vector constructs used in the gene therapy method are preferably constructs that will not integrate into the host genome nor will they contain

20 sequences that allow for replication. Any strong promoter known to those skilled in the art can be used for driving the expression of DNA. Unlike other gene therapies techniques, one major advantage of introducing naked nucleic acid sequences into target cells is the transitory nature of the polynucleotide synthesis in the cells. Studies have shown that non-replicating DNA sequences can be introduced into cells to provide production of the desired polypeptide for periods of up to six months.

The polynucleotide construct can be delivered to the
interstitial space of tissues within the an animal,
including of muscle, skin, brain, lung, liver, spleen, bone
marrow, thymus, heart, lymph, blood, bone, cartilage,
pancreas, kidney, gall bladder, stomach, intestine, testis,
ovary, uterus, rectum, nervous system, eye, gland, and
connective tissue. Interstitial space of the tissues

comprises the intercellular fluid, mucopolysaccharide matrix among the reticular fibers of organ tissues, elastic fibers in the walls of vessels or chambers, collagen fibers of fibrous tissues, or that same matrix within connective 5 tissue ensheathing muscle cells or in the lacunae of bone. It is similarly the space occupied by the plasma of the circulation and the lymph fluid of the lymphatic channels. Delivery to the interstitial space of muscle tissue is preferred. The polynucleotide construct may be 10 conveniently delivered by injection into the tissues comprising these cells. They are preferably delivered to and expressed in persistent, non-dividing cells which are differentiated, although delivery and expression may be achieved in non-differentiated or less completely 15 differentiated cells, such as, for example, stem cells ofblood or skin fibroblasts. In vivo muscle cells are particularly competent in their ability to take up and express polynucleotides.

For the naked polynucleotide injection, an effective 20 dosage amount of DNA or RNA will be in the range of from about 0.05 $\mu g/kg$ body weight to about 50 mg/kg body weight. Preferably the dosage will be from about 0.005 mg/kg to about 20 mg/kg and more preferably from about 0.05 mg/kg to about 5 mg/kg. Of course, as the artisan of ordinary skill 25 will appreciate, this dosage will vary according to the tissue site of injection. The appropriate and effective dosage of nucleic acid sequence can readily be determined by those of ordinary skill in the art and may depend on the condition being treated and the route of administration. 30 The preferred route of administration is by the parenteral route of injection into the interstitial space of tissues. However, other parenteral routes may also be used, such as, inhalation of an aerosol formulation particularly for delivery to lungs or bronchial tissues, throat or mucous 35 membranes of the nose. In addition, naked polynucleotide

constructs can be delivered to arteries during angioplasty by the catheter used in the procedure.

The dose response effects of injected polynucleotide in muscle in vivo is determined as follows. Suitable template DNA for production of mRNA coding for polypeptide of the present invention is prepared in accordance with a standard recombinant DNA methodology. The template DNA, which may be either circular or linear, is either used as naked DNA or complexed with liposomes. The quadriceps muscles of mice are then injected with various amounts of the template DNA.

Five to six week old female and male Balb/C mice are anesthetized by intraperitoneal injection with 0.3 ml of 2.5% Avertin. A 1.5 cm incision is made on the anterior thigh, and the quadriceps muscle is directly visualized. The template DNA is injected in 0.1 ml of carrier in a 1 cc syringe through a 27 gauge needle over one minute, approximately 0.5 cm from the distal insertion site of the muscle into the knee and about 0.2 cm deep. A suture is placed over the injection site for future localization, and the skin is closed with stainless steel clips.

After an appropriate incubation time (e.g., 7 days) muscle extracts are prepared by excising the entire quadriceps. Every fifth 15 μm cross-section of the individual quadriceps muscles is histochemically stained for protein expression. A time course for protein expression may be done in a similar fashion except that quadriceps from different mice are harvested at different times. Persistence of DNA in muscle following injection may be determined by Southern blot analysis after preparing total cellular DNA and HIRT supernatants from injected and control mice.

The results of the above experimentation in mice can be use to extrapolate proper dosages and other treatment parameters in humans and other animals using naked DNA.

Nonhuman Transgenic Animals

The LSG polypeptides of the invention can also be expressed in nonhuman transgenic animals. Nonhuman animals of any species, including, but not limited to, mice, rats, 5 rabbits, hamsters, guinea pigs, pigs, micro-pigs, goats, sheep, cows and non-human primates, e. g., baboons, monkeys, and chimpanzees, may be used to generate transgenic animals. Any technique known in the art may be used to introduce the transgene (I. e., polynucleotides of 10 the invention) into animals to produce the founder lines of transgenic animals. Such techniques include, but are not limited to, pronuclear microinjection (Paterson et al., Appl. Microbiol. Biotechnol. 40: 691-698 (1994); Carver et al., Biotechnology (NY) 11: 1263-1270 (1993); Wright et 15 al., Biotechnology (NY) 9: 830-834 (1991); and Hoppe et al., U.S. Patent 4,873,191); retrovirus mediated gene transfer into germ lines (Van der Putten et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci., USA 82: 6148-6152 (1985)), blastocysts or embryos; gene targeting in embryonic stem cells (Thompson 20 et al., Cell 56: 313-321 (1989)); electroporation of cells or embryos (Lo, 1983, Mol. Cell. Biol. 3: 1803-1814 (1983)); introduction of the polynucleotides of the invention using a gene gun (see, e.g., Ulmer et al., Science 259: 1745 (1993); introducing nucleic acid 25 constructs into embryonic pluripotent stem cells and transferring the stem cells back into the blastocyst; and sperm mediated gene transfer (Lavitrano et al., Cell 57: 717-723 (1989)). For a review of such techniques, see Gordon, "Transgenic Animals," Intl. Rev. Cytol. 115: 171-229 30 (1989), which is incorporated by reference herein in its entirety.

Any technique known in the art may be used to produce transgenic clones containing polynucleotides of the invention, for example, nuclear transfer into enucleated 35 occytes of nuclei from cultured embryonic, fetal, or adult

cells induced to quiescence (Campell et al., Nature 380: 64-66 (1996); Wilmut et al., Nature 385: 810813 (1997)).

The present invention provides for transgenic animals that carry the transgene in all their cells, as well as 5 animals which carry the transgene in some, but not all their cells, i.e., mosaic or chimeric animals. transgene may be integrated as a single transgene or as multiple copies such as in concatamers, e.g., head-to-head tandems or head-to-tail tandems. The transgene may also be 10 selectively introduced into and activated in a particular cell type by following, for example, the teaching of Lasko et al. (Lasko et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 89: 6232-6236 (1992)). The regulatory sequences required for such a cell-type specific activation will depend upon the 15 particular cell type of interest, and will be apparent to those of skill in the art. When it is desired that the polynucleotide transgene be integrated into the chromosomal site of the endogenous gene, gene targeting is preferred. Briefly, when such a technique is to be utilized, vectors 20 containing some nucleotide sequences homologous to the endogenous gene are designed for the purpose of integrating, via homologous recombination with chromosomal sequences, into and disrupting the function of the nucleotide sequence of the endogenous gene. The transgene 25 may also be selectively introduced into a particular cell type, thus inactivating the endogenous gene in only that cell type, by following, for example, the teaching of Gu et al. (Science 265: 103-106 (1994)). The regulatory sequences required for such a cell-type specific 30 inactivation will depend upon the particular cell type of interest, and will be apparent to those of skill in the art.

Once transgenic animals have been generated, the expression of the recombinant gene may be assayed utilizing standard techniques. Initial screening may be accomplished

WO 02/08278 PCT/US01/22949

by Southern blot analysis or PCR techniques to analyze animal tissues to verify that integration of the transgene has taken place. The level of mRNA expression of the transgene in the tissues of the transgenic animals may also be assessed using techniques which include, but are not limited to, Northern blot analysis of tissue samples obtained from the animal, in situ hybridization analysis, and reverse transcriptase-PCR (rt-PCR). Samples of transgenic gene-expressing tissue may also be evaluated immunocytochemically or immunohistochemically using antibodies specific for the transgene product.

Once the founder animals are produced, they may be bred, inbred, outbred, or crossbred to produce colonies of the particular animal. Examples of such breeding 15 strategies include, but are not limited to: outbreeding of founder animals with more than one integration site in order to establish separate lines; inbreeding of separate lines in order to produce compound transgenics that express the transgene at higher levels because of the effects of 20 additive expression of each transgene; crossing of heterozygous transgenic animals to produce animals homozygous for a given integration site in order to both " augment expression and eliminate the need for screening of animals by DNA analysis; crossing of separate homozygous 25 lines to produce compound heterozygous or homozygous lines; and breeding to place the transgene on a distinct background that is appropriate for an experimental model of interest.

Transgenic animals of the invention have uses which include, but are not limited to, animal model systems useful in elaborating the biological function of LSG polypeptides of the present invention, studying conditions and/or disorders associated with aberrant expression of LSGs, and in screening for compounds effective in

ameliorating such LSG associated conditions and/or disorders.

Knock-Out Animals

Endogenous gene expression can also be reduced by 5 inactivating or "knocking out" the gene and/or its promoter using targeted homologous recombination (e.g., see Smithies et al., Nature 317: 230-234 (1985); Thomas & Capecchi, Cell 51: 503512 (1987); Thompson et al., Cell 5: 313-321 (1989); each of which is incorporated by reference 10 herein in its entirety). For example, a mutant, nonfunctional LSG polynucleotide of the invention (or a completely unrelated DNA sequence) flanked by DNA homologous to the endogenous LSG polynucleotide sequence (either the coding regions or regulatory regions of the 15 gene) can be used, with or without a selectable marker and/or a negative selectable marker, to transfect cells that express polypeptides of the invention in vivo. In another embodiment, techniques known in the art are used to generate knockouts in cells that contain, but do not 20 express the gene of interest. Insertion of the DNA construct, via targeted homologous recombination, results in inactivation of the targeted gene. Such approaches are particularly suited in research and agricultural fields where modifications to embryonic stem cells can be used to 25 generate animal offspring with an inactive targeted gene (e.g., see Thomas & Capecchi 1987 and Thompson 1989, supra). This approach can also be routinely adapted for use in humans provided the recombinant DNA constructs are directly administered or targeted to the required site in 30 vivo using appropriate viral vectors that will be apparent to those of skill in the art.

In further embodiments of the invention, cells that are genetically engineered to express the LSG polypeptides of the invention, or alternatively, that are genetically engineered not to express the LSG polypeptides of the

invention (e.g., knockouts) are administered to a patient in vivo. Such cells may be obtained from the patient or a MHC compatible donor and can include, but are not limited to, fibroblasts, bone marrow cells, blood cells (e.g., 5 lymphocytes), adipocytes, muscle cells, and endothelial cells. The cells are genetically engineered in vitro using recombinant DNA techniques to introduce the coding sequence of polypeptides of the invention into the cells, or alternatively, to disrupt the coding sequence and/or 10 endogenous regulatory sequence associated with the polypeptides of the invention, e.g., by transduction (using viral vectors, and preferably vectors that integrate the transgene into the cell genome) or transfection procedures, including, but not limited to, the use of 15 plasmids, cosmids, YACs, naked DNA, electroporation, liposomes, etc.

The coding sequence of the LSG polypeptides of the invention can be placed under the control of a strong constitutive ör inducible promoter or promoter/enhancer to 20 achieve expression, and preferably secretion, of the LSG polypeptides of the invention. The engineered cells which express and preferably secrete the LSG polypeptides of the invention can be introduced into the patient systemically, e.g., in the circulation, or intraperitoneally.

25

Alternatively, the cells can be incorporated into a matrix and implanted in the body, e.g., genetically engineered fibroblasts can be implanted as part of a skin graft or genetically engineered endothelial cells can be implanted as part of a lymphatic or vascular graft (see, 30 for example, U.S. Patent 5,399,349 and U.S. Patent 5,460,959 each of which is incorporated by reference herein in its entirety).

When the cells to be administered are non-autologous or non-MHC compatible cells, they can be administered using 35 well known techniques which prevent the development of a

host immune response against the introduced cells. For example, the cells may be introduced in an encapsulated form which, while allowing for an exchange of components with the immediate extracellular environment, does not allow the introduced cells to be recognized by the host immune system.

Transgenic and "knock-out" animals of the invention have uses which include, but are not limited to, animal model systems useful in elaborating the biological function of LSG polypeptides of the present invention, studying conditions and/or disorders associated with aberrant LSG expression, and in screening for compounds effective in ameliorating such LSG associated conditions and/or disorders.

The following nonlimiting example is provided to further illustrate the present invention.

EXAMPLE

The following Example is carried out using standard techniques, which are well known and routine to those of skill in the art, except where otherwise described in detail. Routine molecular biology techniques of the following example can be carried out as described in standard laboratory manuals, such as Sambrook et al., MOLECULAR CLONING: A LABORATORY MANUAL, 2nd Ed.; Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press, Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y. (1989).

Introduction and background for Microarray analysis

cDNA microarrays are prepared by high-speed robotic printing of thousands of distinct cDNAs in an ordered array on glass microscope slides. They are used to measure the relative abundance of specific sequences in two complex samples (Schena et al, 1995; Shalon et al, 1996).

WO 02/08278 PCT/US01/22949

- 93 -

In the microarray procedure, mRNA is isolated from tissues of interest, either from a tumor or control (normal or normal adjacent tissue). mRNA (200-600 ng) from cancer

tissue or control is reverse transcribed to incorporate the 5 fluorescent nucleotides Cy5 (red) or Cy3 (green), respectively. The two populations of fluorescently labeled cDNA are mixed together and hybridized simultaneously to a microarray bearing approximately 10,000 cDNA elements in a 2cm x 2cm area on a glass slide (Microarrays hybridization 10 service: Incyte Genomics, Fremont, CA, USA). After

hybridization, the slides are scanned with a scanning laser confocal microscope.

The scanned image is used to generate the intensity and local background measurements for each spot on the 15 array (GEMtools software, Incyte Genomics). For each spot, representing one EST, the ratio of the normalized Cy5/Cy3 intensities generates a quantitation of the gene's expression in one tissue relative to the control, in this case, the expression in cancer tissue versus either normal 20 or normal adjacent tissue. For example, a gene that shows a Cancer-Cy5 intensity of 3000 and a Normal-Cy3 intensity of 1000 is expressed 3-fold more in cancer tissue. Advanced analysis software is used to sort and decipher patterns of gene expression from the data (Cluster and 25 Treeview programs, Stanford University; Eisen et al, 1998; Alizadeh et al, 2000). However, the reproducibility study from Incyte shows that the level of detectable differential expression is calculated to be approximately plus or minus 1.74. Consequently, any elements with observed ratios 30 greater than or equal to 1.8 between cancer and normal are deemed differentially expressed.

References:

Schena, M., D. Shalon, R.W. Davis, and P.O. Brown. 1995. Quantitative monitoring of gene expression patterns with a complementary cDNA microarray. Science 270: 467-470.

- 2. Shalon, D., S.J. Smith, and P.O. Brown. 1996. A DNA Microarray System for Analyzing Complex DNA samples Using Two-color Fluorescent Proba Mybridination.
- 5 Two-color Fluorescent Probe Hybridization. Genome Research 6: 639-645.
 - 3. Eisen, M.B., P.T. Spellman, P.O. Brown, and D. Botstein. 1998. "Cluster analysis and display of genome-wide expression patterns". PNAS 95: 14863-14868.
- 10 4. Alizadeh, A.A., et al, 2000. "Distinct types of diffuse large B-cell lymphoma identified by gene expression profiling." Nature, 403: 503-511.
 - 5. GEM Microarray Reproducibility Study. Technical specifications from Incyte Genomics.

15 Lung diaDexus microarray candidates

Following is a list of "diaDexus microarray candidates" sequences for lung cancer, also referred to herein as lung specific genes or LSGs:

	Sequences	Gene ID/ Clone ID/ ddxid
20	1	1040286/ 2746236/ 18867
	2	198406/ 2639142/ 12801
	3	441298/ 1877647/ 8255
	4	244318/ 3032060/ 7048
	5	429368/ 2890670/ 4002
25	6	975386/ 289582/ 5018
	7	480710/ 1911471/ 12153
	8	1040699/ 1899557/ 13678
	9	1040383/ 1556335/ 3273
	10	108494/ 3130429/ 3126
30	11	331878/ 2445607/ 3070
	12	233442/ 1959959/ 18837
	13	255993/ 1670828/ 7873
	14	897843 / 1823610/ 16315
	15	414885/ 2655867/ 21009

PCT/US01/22949

WO 02/08278

- 95 -

	16	1100375/ 690306/ x
	17	6133/ 3993331/ x
	18	257782/ 3032060A/ 7048A
	19	347005/ 1911471A/ 12153A
5	20	332710/ 3130429A/ 3126A
	21	255828/ 2445607A/ 3070A
	22	328565/ 3993331A/ x

Table 1 depicts numbers which are ratios indicating the levels of expression of the Clone IDs in the cancer tissue 10 sample (labeled with Cy5) relative to the normal tissue, or the normal adjacent tissue control (labeled with Cy3) used in that experiment. The Cy5/Cy3 ratio of the normalized fluorescent intensities in each channel is used as a measure of relative gene expression. A positive number 15 represents overexpression in cancer relative to the normal control. A negative number represents higher expression in the normal adjacent sample compared to the cancer tissue sample used in that experiment. X means no experiment was performed for the particular tissue sample.

20 Table 1:

CloneID

	CloneID	LN.A143 Vs. Apool	LN.A160 Vs. Apool	LN.A182 Vs. Apool 1.5
	2746236	5.3	2.6	x
	2639142	1.9	1.7	X
25	1877647	1.6	1.5	
	3032060	2.1	1.2	X
	2890670	2.6	1.0	2.7
	289582	1.5	1.1	x
30	CloneID	LN.A213 Vs. Apool	LN.A288 Vs. Apool	LN.A323 Vs. Apool
	2746236	4.6	8.9	3.7
	_		x	4.5
	2639142	2.9	Λ.	
	2639142 1877647	2.9	x	5.0
	1877647		x x	5.0 4.8
35	1877647 3032060	2	x	5.0 4.8 4.6
35	1877647	2 2.3	x x	5.0 4.8

LN.A339

5	2746236 2639142 1877647 3032060 2890670 289582	Vs. Apool 2.9 1.7 1.9 1.2 2.4 2.4	Vs. Apool 2.9 1.2 1.2 1.2 1.9 1.9
---	---	-----------------------------------	-----------------------------------

Absolute values greater than or equal to 1.8 are considered to be above background levels, and are, therefore

- 10 significant (Source: Incyte Genomics: GEM microarray technical specifications). The relative levels of expression in Table 1 show that Clone ID 2746236 mRNA expression is higher than background in 7 of the cancer tissue samples out of a total of 8 experiments. Clone ID
- 15 2639142 mRNA expression is higher than background in 3 of the cancer tissue samples out of a total of 6 experiments. Clone ID 1877647 mRNA expression is higher than background in 3 of the cancer tissue samples out of a total of 6experiments. Clone ID 3032060 mRNA expression is higher
- 20 than background in 3 of the cancer tissue samples out of a total of 6 experiments. Clone ID 2890670 mRNA expression is higher than background in 5 of the cancer tissue samples out of a total of 6 experiments. Clone ID 289582 mRNA expression is higher than background in 4 of the cancer
- 25 tissue samples out of a total of 6 experiments.

An additional 16 clones have also been identified by the same type of experiments. These additional clones all show from 30% to 80 % overexpression in cancer tissue The sequences of these LSGs are also disclosed 30 herein.

Semi-quantitative Polymerase Chain Reaction

Semi-quantitative Polymerase Chain Reaction (SQ-PCR) is a method that utilizes end point PCR on serial dilutions of cDNA samples in order to determine relative expression 35 patterns of genes of interest in multiple samples. Using

WO 02/08278

- 97 -

random hexamer primed Reverse Transcription (RT) cDNA panels are created from total RNA samples. Gene specific primers are then used to amplify fragments using Polymerase Chain Reaction (PCR) technology from four 10x serial cDNA 5 dilutions in duplicate. Relative expression levels of 0, 1, 10, 100 and 1000 are used to evaluate gene expression. A positive reaction in the most dilute sample indicates the

highest relative expression value. This is determined by analysis of the sample reactions on a 2-4% agarose gel.

10 The tissue samples used include 12 normal, 12 cancer and 6 pairs tissue specific cancer and matching samples.

Of the list of "diaDexus microarray candidates" sequences for lung cancer, the following sequences were analyzed by semi-quantitative PCR and found to be 15 upregulated in lung adenocarcinoma/carcinoma.

	Example#	SEQ ID NO:	Gene ID	Clone ID	ddxid	SQlng code
20	1	1	1040286	2746236	18867	Sqlng042
	2	3	441298	1877647	8255	Sqlng040
	3	11	331878	2445607	3070	Sqlng046
	4	22	328565	3993331A	x	Sqlng050

Example 1 - SEQ ID NO:1

Semi quantitative PCR was done using the following primers:

25 Sqlng042 forward:

5' CCAGAGCCCAAATCTTGTGAC 3' (SEQ ID NO:23) Sqclng042 reverse:

5' GCGGCTTTGTCTTGGCATTA 3' (SEQ ID NO:24)

Table 2 shows absolute numbers which are relative levels of 30 expression of Sqlng042 in 12 normal samples from 12 different tissues. These RNA samples are individual samples or are commercially available pools, originated by pooling samples of a particular tissue from different

individuals. Using Polymerase Chain Reaction (PCR) technology expression levels were analyzed from four 10x serial cDNA dilutions in duplicate. Relative expression levels of 0, 1, 10, 100 and 1000 are used to evaluate gene expression. A positive reaction in the most dilute sample indicates the highest relative expression value.

Table 2:

	Tissue	
		Normal
1.0	Breast	1000
10	Colon	1000
	Endometruim	1000
	Kidney	1000
	Liver	10
	Lung	1000
15	Ovary	1000
	Prostate	100
	Small Intestine	1000
	Stomach	1000
	Testis	1000
20	Uterus	100

Relative levels of expression in Table 2 show that normal breast, colon, endometrium, kidney, lung, ovary, small intestine, stomach and testis show high expression of Sqlng042. Moderate levels of expression are apparent in prostate and uterus. Low levels of expression are apparent in normal liver.

Table 3 shows absolute numbers which are relative levels of expression of Sqlng042 in 12 cancer samples from 12 different tissues. Using Polymerase Chain Reaction (PCR) technology expression levels were analyzed from four 10x serial cDNA dilutions in duplicate. Relative expression levels of 0, 1, 10, 100 and 1000 are used to evaluate gene expression. A positive reaction in the most dilute sample indicates the highest relative expression value.

Table 3:

Tissue	Cancer
bladder	1000
breast	1000

WO 02/08278 PCT/US01/22949

		- 99 -
5	colon kidney liver lung ovary pancreas prostate stomach testes uterus	1000 1 100 1000 1 1000 10 1000
_		

Relative levels of expression in Table 3 show that Sqlng042 is expressed in low levels in kidney, ovary, and testis carcinomas. Sqlng042 is expressed in high levels in other tissue carcinomas.

15 Table 4 shows absolute numbers which are relative levels of expression of Sqlng042 in 6 lung cancer matching samples. A matching pair is formed by mRNA from the cancer sample for a particular tissue and mRNA from the normal adjacent sample for that same tissue from the same 20 individual.

Using Polymerase Chain Reaction (PCR) technology expression levels were analyzed from four 10x serial cDNA dilutions in duplicate. Relative expression levels of 0, 1, 10, 100 and 1000 are used to evaluate gene expression.

25 A positive reaction in the most dilute sample indicates the highest relative expression value

Table 4:

	10010			
30	Sample ID 9702C115RB 9502C032 8894A 9704C060RA 11145B 9502C109R	Tissue lung lung lung lung lung	Cancer 1 1000 1 1 1 1	NAT 1 1000 1000 1 1000 1000

35 Relative levels of expression in Table 4 show that Sqlng042 is expressed in high levels in two of the six lung cancer samples. However, high levels of expression was observed in the matching normal adjacent tissue (NAT).

Example 2 - SEQ ID NO:3

Semi quantitative PCR was done using the following primers:

Sqlng040 forward:

- 5 5' ATTGCCATCCCAGTGACAGTG 3' (SEQ ID NO:25) Sqclng040 reverse:
 - 5' TTGGGAGATGTGGGTGATGAG 3' (SEQ ID NO:26)

Table 5 shows absolute numbers which are relative levels of expression of Sqlng040 in 12 normal samples from 12

- odifferent tissues. These RNA samples are individual samples or are commercially available pools, originated by pooling samples of a particular tissue from different individuals. Using Polymerase Chain Reaction (PCR) technology expression levels were analyzed from four 10x
- 15 serial cDNA dilutions in duplicate. Relative expression levels of 0, 1, 10, 100 and 1000 are used to evaluate gene expression. A positive reaction in the most dilute sample indicates the highest relative expression value.

Table 5:

20	Tissue	Normal
	Breast	0
	Colon	0
	Endometrium	1
	Kidney	0
25	Liver	0
	Lung	10
	Ovary	1
	Prostate	10
	Small Intestine	1
30	Stomach	1
	Testis	100
	Uterus	1

Relative levels of expression in Table 5 show that normal lung and prostate show moderate expression of Sqlng040.

35 High level expression is only apparent in testis. Low levels of expression are apparent in endometrium, ovary, small intestine and uterus.

Table 6 shows absolute numbers which are relative levels of expression of Sqlng040 in 12 cancer samples from 12 different tissues. Using Polymerase Chain Reaction (PCR) technology expression levels were analyzed from four 10x serial cDNA dilutions in duplicate. Relative expression levels of 0, 1, 10, 100 and 1000 are used to evaluate gene expression. A positive reaction in the most dilute sample indicates the highest relative expression value.

10 Table 6:

	Tissue	Cancer
	bladder	0
	breast	10
	colon	0
15	kidney	10
	liver	0
	lung	100
	ovary	100
	pancreas	100
20	prostate	10
	stomach	10
	testes	10
	uterus	10

Relative levels of expression in Table 6 show that Sqlng040 is expressed in moderate to high levels in breast, kidney, lung, ovary, pancreas, prostate, stomach, testis and uterus carcinomas.

Table 7 shows absolute numbers which are relative levels of expression of Sqlng040 in 6 lung cancer matching samples. A matching pair is formed by mRNA from the cancer sample for a particular tissue and mRNA from the normal adjacent sample for that same tissue from the same individual. Using Polymerase Chain Reaction (PCR) technology expression levels were analyzed from four 10x serial cDNA dilutions in duplicate. Relative expression levels of 0, 1, 10, 100 and 1000 are used to evaluate gene

WO 02/08278 PCT/US01/22949

- 102 -

expression. A positive reaction in the most dilute sample indicates the highest relative expression value.

Table 7:

	Sample ID	Tissue	Cancer	NAT
5	9702C115RB	lung	100	10
	9502C032	lung	100	1
	8894A	lung	10	0
	9704C060RA	lung	10	10
	11145B	lung	10	100
10	9502C109R	lung	100	10

Relative levels of expression in Table 7 show that Sqlng040 is expressed in moderate levels in four of the six lung cancer samples compared with the expression in the matching normal adjacent tissue (NAT).

15 Example 3 - SEQ ID NO:11

Semi quantitative PCR was done using the following primers:

Sqlng046 forward:

5' CCTGCCCTGGTATGTTTTCTT 3' (SEQ ID NO:27)

20 Sqlng046 reverse:

5' CAGCCCACAAATGCCTTCTAC 3' (SEQ ID NO:28)

Table 8 shows absolute numbers which are relative levels of expression of Sqlng046 in 12 normal samples from 12 different tissues. These RNA samples are individual

- samples or are commercially available pools, originated by pooling samples of a particular tissue from different individuals. Using Polymerase Chain Reaction (PCR) technology expression levels were analyzed from four 10x serial cDNA dilutions in duplicate. Relative expression
- levels of 0, 1, 10, 100 and 1000 are used to evaluate gene expression. A positive reaction in the most dilute sample indicates the highest relative expression value.

Table 8:

Tissue Normal
35 Breast 0

WO 02/08278 PCT/US01/22949

		- 103 -
5	Colon Endometrium Kidney Liver Lung Ovary Prostate Small Intestine	10 10 1 10 10 0 0
10	Stomach Testis Uterus	0 10 1

Relative levels of expression in Table 8 show that normal colon, kidney, lung, and ovary show moderate expression of Sqlng046. Low levels of expression are apparent in endometrium and liver. No expression is apparent in other tissues.

Table 9 shows absolute numbers which are relative levels of expression of Sqlng046 in 12 cancer samples from 12 different tissues. Using Polymerase Chain Reaction (PCR) technology expression levels were analyzed from four 10x serial cDNA dilutions in duplicate. Relative expression levels of 0, 1, 10, 100 and 1000 are used to evaluate gene expression. A positive reaction in the most dilute sample indicates the highest relative expression value.

Table 9:

Tissue bladder breast 30 colon kidney liver lung ovary 35 pancreas prostate stomach testes uterus	1 0 1 1 0 0 10 0 1
---	--

40 Relative levels of expression in Table 9 show that Sqlng046 is expressed in low levels in bladder, breast, kidney,

liver, stomach, testis and uterus carcinomas. Sqlng046 is expressed in moderate levels only in pancreatic carcinoma.

Table 10 shows absolute numbers which are relative levels of expression of Sqlng046 in 6 lung cancer matching samples. A matching pair is formed by mRNA from the cancer sample for a particular tissue and mRNA from the normal adjacent sample for that same tissue from the same individual. Using Polymerase Chain Reaction (PCR) technology expression levels were analyzed from four 10x serial cDNA dilutions in duplicate. Relative expression levels of 0, 1, 10, 100 and 1000 are used to evaluate gene expression. A positive reaction in the most dilute sample indicates the highest relative expression value.

Table 10:

15	Sample ID	Tissue	Cancer	NAT
	9702C115RB	lung	10	10
	9502C032	lung	100	100
	8894A	lung	10	1
	9704C060RA	lung	10	10
20	11145B	lung	1	10
	9502C109R	lung	100	1

Relative levels of expression in Table 10 show that Sqlng046 is expressed in higher levels in two of the six lung cancer samples compared with the expression in matching normal adjacent tissue (NAT).

Example 4 - SEQ ID NO:22

Semi quantitative PCR was done using the following primers:

Sqlng050 forward:

- 30 5' CCACTAGGATTATTTCCAGCATAA 3' (SEQ ID NO:29) Sqclng050 reverse:
 - 5' GGTGTGAAAATATCTGGTCCACTT 3' (SEQ ID NO:30)

Table 12 shows absolute numbers which are relative levels of expression of Sqlng050 in 12 normal samples from

12 different tissues. These RNA samples are individual samples or are commercially available pools, originated by pooling samples of a particular tissue from different individuals. Using Polymerase Chain Reaction (PCR)

5 technology expression levels were analyzed from four 10x serial cDNA dilutions in duplicate. Relative expression levels of 0, 1, 10, 100 and 1000 are used to evaluate gene expression. A positive reaction in the most dilute sample indicates the highest relative expression value.

10 Table 12:

	Tissue	Normal
	Breast	100
	Colon	1000
	Endometrium	100
15	Kidney	100
	Liver	100
	Lung	100
	Ovary	1000
	Prostate	1000
20	Small Intestine	100
	Stomach	100
	Testis	10
	Uterus	100

Relative levels of expression in Table 12 show that normal colon, ovary, and prostate show high expression of Sqlng050. Moderate levels of expression are apparent in breast, endometrium, kidney, liver, lung, small intestine, stomach and uterus. Low levels of expression are apparent in normal testis

- Table 13 shows absolute numbers which are relative levels of expression of Sqlng050 in 12 cancer samples from 12 different tissues. Using Polymerase Chain Reaction (PCR) technology expression levels were analyzed from four 10x serial cDNA dilutions in duplicate. Relative
- 35 expression levels of 0, 1, 10, 100 and 1000 are used to evaluate gene expression. A positive reaction in the most dilute sample indicates the highest relative expression value.

Table 13:

	Tissue	Cancer
	bladder	10
	breast	100
5	colon	100
	kidney	10
	liver	100
	lung	100
	ovary	100
10	pancreas	100
	prostate	100
	stomach	100
	testes	100
	uterus	1000

15 Relative levels of expression in Table 13 show that Sqlng050 is expressed in low to moderate levels in 11 out of 12 different tissue carcinomas. Sqlng050 is only expressed in high level in uterus carcinoma.

Table 14 shows absolute numbers which are relative
20 levels of expression of Sqlng050 in 6 lung cancer matching
samples. A matching pair is formed by mRNA from the cancer
sample for a particular tissue and mRNA from the normal
adjacent sample for that same tissue from the same
individual. Using Polymerase Chain Reaction (PCR)

25 technology expression levels were analyzed from four 10x serial cDNA dilutions in duplicate. Relative expression levels of 0, 1, 10, 100 and 1000 are used to evaluate gene expression. A positive reaction in the most dilute sample indicates the highest relative expression value.

30 Table 14:

	Sample ID	Tissue	Cancer	NAT
	9702C115RB	lung	100	100
	9502C032	lung	1000	1000
	8894A	lung	100	1
35	9704C060RA	lung	100	10
	11145B	lung	100	1000
	9502C109R	lung	100	10

Relative levels of expression in Table 14 show that Sqlng050 is expressed in higher levels in three of the six

- 107 -

lung cancer samples compared to the expression level in the matching normal adjacent tissue (NAT).

Relative Quantitation of Gene Expression

Real-Time quantitative PCR with fluorescent Taqman

5 probes is a quantitation detection system utilizing the 5'3' nuclease activity of Taq DNA polymerase. The method
uses an internal fluorescent oligonucleotide probe (Taqman)
labeled with a 5' reporter dye and a downstream, 3'
quencher dye. During PCR, the 5'-3' nuclease activity of

10 Taq DNA polymerase releases the reporter, whose
fluorescence can then be detected by the laser detector of
the Model 7700 Sequence Detection System (PE Applied
Biosystems, Foster City, CA, USA).

Amplification of an endogenous control is used to

15 standardize the amount of sample RNA added to the reaction
and normalize for Reverse Transcriptase (RT) efficiency.
Either cyclophilin, glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate
dehydrogenase (GAPDH) or 18S ribosomal RNA (rRNA) is used
as this endogenous control. To calculate relative

20 quantitation between all the samples studied, the target
RNA levels for one sample were used as the basis for
comparative results (calibrator). Quantitation relative to
the "calibrator" can be obtained using the standard curve
method or the comparative method (User Bulletin #2: ABI

25 PRISM 7700 Sequence Detection System).

The tissue distribution and the level of the target gene were examined for every example in normal and cancer tissue. Total RNA was extracted from normal tissues, cancer tissues, and from cancers and the corresponding matched adjacent tissues. Subsequently, first strand cDNA was prepared with reverse transcriptase and the polymerase chain reaction was done using primers and Taqman probe specific to each target gene. The results are analyzed using the ABI PRISM 7700 Sequence Detector. The absolute

- 108 -

numbers are relative levels of expression of the target gene in a particular tissue compared to the calibrator tissue.

Example 1 - SEQ ID NO: 3

Table 15 shows absolute numbers which are relative levels of expression of the LSG of SEQ ID NO:3 in 24 normal different tissues. All the values are compared to normal small intestine (calibrator). These RNA samples are commercially available pools, originated by pooling samples of a particular tissue from different individuals.

Table 15:

	Tissue	NORMAL
	Adrenal Gland	0.56
	Bladder	0.03
15	Brain	2.57
	Cervix	0.42
	Colon	0.33
	Endometrium	5.12
	Esophagus	0.06
20	Heart	0.08
	Kidney	1.2
	Liver	1.38
	Lung	5.54
	Mammary Gland	3.96
25	Muscle	0.44
	Ovary	1.29
	Pancreas	7.94
	Prostate	5.21
	Rectum	1.36
30	Small Intestine	1
	Spleen	36.89
	Stomach	2.8
	Testis	10.16
	Thymus	179.15
35	Trachea	3.08
	Uterus	1.04

0=negative

The relative levels of expression in Table 15 show that mRNA expression of the LSG of SEQ ID NO:3 is very high in thymus (179.15) compared with all the other normal tissues analyzed. The expression level of the LSG of SEQ ID NO:3 is moderate in normal lung. Small intestine, the

- 109 -

calibrator, has a relative expression level of 1. These results demonstrated that mRNA expression of the LSG of SEQ ID NO:3 is relatively specific for lung.

The absolute numbers in Table 15 were obtained

analyzing pools of samples of a particular tissue from
different individuals. They can not be compared to the
absolute numbers originated from RNA obtained from tissue
samples of a single individual in Table 16.

Table 16 shows absolute numbers which are relative

10 levels of expression of the LSG of SEQ ID NO:3 in 79 pairs
of matching samples and 2 normal blood samples. All the
values are compared to normal small intestine (calibrator).

A matching pair is formed by mRNA from the cancer sample
for a particular tissue and mRNA from the normal adjacent

15 sample for that same tissue from the same individual.

Table 16:

	Table 16	:				MATCHING
	Sample ID	Cancer Type	Tissue	NORMAL	CANCER	normal Adjacent
20	Lng60L Lng143L Lng60XL LngAC82	Adenocarcinoma Adenocarcinoma Adenocarcinoma Adenocarcinoma Adenocarcinoma	Lung 1 Lung 2 Lung 3 Lung 4 Lung 5		1.32 9.29 41.5 60.97 50.21	0.95 0.96 13.18 2.04 31.89 0.72
25 [.]	LngAC88 LngAC66 LngAC69 LngAC11	Adenocarcinoma Adenocarcinoma Adenocarcinoma	Lung 6 Lung 7 Lung 8 Lung 9		1.42 2.3 2.41 3.9	0.73 1.95 0.69
30	LngAC32 LngAC94 LngAC90 Lng223L LngAC39	Adenocarcinoma Adenocarcinoma Adenocarcinoma Adenocarcinoma Adenocarcinoma Bronchio-alveolar	Lung 10 Lung 11 Lung 12 Lung 13		2.65 16.85 1.48 139.1 41.79	0.77 0.57 0.06 1.52 8.57
35	LngBR26 LngBA641	carcinoma Bronchio-alveolar			37.14	16
	LngSQ45	carcinoma Squamous cell	Lung 16		4.92	4.01
	LngSQ14	carcinoma Squamous cell	Lung 17		7.06	15.19
40	LngSQ9X	carcinoma Squamous cell	Lung 18		38.32	1.78
	LngSQ56	carcinoma Squamous cell	Lung 19		55.72	33.01
45	_	carcinoma Squamous cell	Lung 20		34.42	4.3
•	LngSQ32	carcinoma Squamous cell	Lung 21		69.55	21.86
5(LngSQ16	carcinoma Squamous cell carcinoma	Lung 22		1.7	0.22

						• ••
			- 110 -			
	LngSQ79	9 5				
	-2-512		Lung 23		•	
	Lng47XQ	carcinoma	-ung 23		4.71	3.04
		damions cell	Lung 24			
	5 LngBR94	carcinoma	3 24		35.26	1.42
		Cardinal Cell	Lung 25			+.42
	LngC20X	Squamous	25		138.6	0.19
		dagwons cell	Lung 26			0.19
_	LngSQ44	carcinoma ·	5 20		3.05	0.18
1	U	Squamous cell carcinoma	Lung 27			0.10
	Lng90X	Schamone	3 - /		7.06	3.97
		Squamous cell carcinoma	Lung 28			2.57
	LngSQ43	Squamous cell	5 -4		1.49	0.66
7.5		carcinoma	Lung 29			7.00
15	LngLC71	Large cell			97.01	1.71
	_	Cardina	Lung 30			· · · <u></u>
	LngLC109	Large cell			27.86	16.22
	_	carcinoma	Lung 31			
20	LngLC80	Large cell			102.89	20.25
20		carcinoma	Lung 32			
	Lng77L	Large cell	Α.		34.66	10.13
		carcinoma	Lung 33			
	Lng315L	Lung carcinoma			1.03	9.22
25	Lng528L	bung carcinoma	Lung 34		24	
2,	Lng75XC	Metastatic from	Lung 35		36.25	50.39
	T	Usceogenic garage	Lung 36		21.48	6.54
	LngMT67	""Crapidely from			3.53	4.55
	Tnetme	renal cell came-	Lung 37		8.2	•
30	J	metastatic from	7		0.2	3.97
	Bld46XK	melanoma	Lung 38		13.93	
	BldTR14		D1- 11		13.93	19.23
	B5		Bladder 1		0	
	B6		Bladder 2		1.57	0
	CvxKS52	*-	Blood 1	154.34	1.37	0.78
_	CvxKs83		Blood 2	177.91		
	ClnAS43		Cervix 1 Cervix 2		11.96	
Ċ	ClnAS45		Colon 1		92.09	2.27
Ċ	ClnAS46		Colon 2		4.03	8.66
40 0	In AS67		Colon 3		0.28	0.29
c	ln AS89		Colon 4		0.38	0.17
E	ndo28XA		Colon 5		0.62	0.59 1.78
E	ndo10479	E	ndometrium 1		0.09	
E:	ndo68X	Er	ndometrium 2		15.51	0.05 4.77
45 K	id10XD	Er	ndometrium 3		24	7.14
K	id109XD	F	Cidney 1		13.13	14.42
Lj	iv15xa	K	idnev 2		3.07	2.07
Li	V174L	L	iver 1		8.22	7.24
_ Ma	m355	L	iver 2		0.17	0.09
50 Ma	m173M	M	ammarv 1		0.15	0.32
Ma	m220	M.	ammary 2		2.63	0.15
Ma	m976M	M.	ammary 3		6.87	7.67
Ov	r180B	Ma	ammary 4		0.29	0.87
55 Par	rA084	07	ary 1		0.19	0.91
- 41	177X	Ot	ary 2		25.72	0
Par -	192X	Pa	increas 1		2.7	1.97
Pro	101XB	Pa	ncreas 2		8.11	3.25
D	109XB	Pr	ostate 1		27.28	21.78
60 Pro	125XB	Pr	ostate 2		0.99	4.68
- 110	13XB 39A	Pr	ostate 3	;	1.42 2.24	1.16
cr- evu	39A 816S	Pro	ostate 4		` 47	1.71
SmT.	816S nt21 <u>XA</u>	5K)	in 1 in 2	-	77	L.59
Out	"CZTXA	5K]	141 Z)E 07).35
		Sui.	Int. 1	4	7 E	1.34
				_	1	.17

WO 02/08278

- 111 -

Sto115S Stomach 2 6.39 Sto264S Stomach 3 5.01 Sto288S Thyroid 1 6.39 5 Thr270T Thyroid 2 0.86 Thr939T Testis 1 2.49 Tst647T Testis 2 9.16 Tst663T Uterus 1 0.34 Utr135XO Uterus 2 2.51 10 Utr141XO Uterus 2 2.51	5.17 4.16 0.46 4.58 1.55 0.43 3.89 0.43 0.63
--	--

In the analysis of matching samples, the higher levels of expression were in lung showing a high degree of tissue specificity for lung tissue. These results confirm the tissue specificity results obtained with normal pooled samples (Table 15).

Furthermore, the levels of mRNA expression in cancer samples and the isogenic normal adjacent tissue from the same individual were compared. This comparison provides an indication of specificity for the cancer stage (e.g. higher levels of mRNA expression in the cancer sample compared to the normal adjacent). Table 16 shows overexpression of the LSG of SEQ ID NO:3 in 26 lung cancer tissues compared with their respective normal adjacent (lung samples #2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 29, 30, 31, and 32). There is overexpression in the cancer tissue for 68% of the lung matching samples

tested (total of 38 lung matching samples).

Altogether, the relative high level of lung tissue specificity, plus the mRNA overexpression in 68% of the lung carcinoma matching samples tested are believed to make the LSG of SEQ ID NO:3 a good diagnostic marker for lung cancer.

Primers used for expression analysis are: Forward

35 5' AGCCATTGCCATCCCAGT 3' (SEQ ID NO:31)

Reverse
5' ATGTTCTTCACGCTCTTCGC 3' (SEQ ID NO:32)
Probe

- 112 -

5' AGGAAGTGCTGGAAGAGGCTGGCT 3' (SEQ ID NO:33)

Example 2 - SEQ ID NO: 15

Table 17 shows absolute numbers which are relative levels of expression of the LSG of SEQ ID NO:15 in 24 normal different tissues. All the values are compared to normal brain (calibrator). These RNA samples are commercially available pools, originated by pooling samples of a particular tissue from different individuals. Table 17:

10	Tissue Adrenal Gland Bladder Brain	NORMAL 67.65 39.67 1.00
15	Cervix Colon Endometrium Esophagus Heart	677.93 1287.18 162.58 1034.70 4.81
20	Kidney Liver Lung Mammary Gland Muscle	25.02 194.01 4705.07 840.44
25	Ovary Pancreas Prostate Rectum Small Intestine	12.91 608.87 20.89 858.10 4435.87 2149.82
30	Spleen Stomach Testis Thymus Trachea	5595.30 14115.57 64.67 2187.40 2866.35
35	Uterus 0=negative	193.34

The relative levels of expression in Table 17 show that mRNA expression of the LSG of SEQ ID NO:15 is very high in stomach (14115.57) compared with all the other normal tissues analyzed. Expression levels of this LSG are moderate in normal lung (4705.07) Brain, the calibrator, has a relative expression level of 1. These results

demonstrate that mRNA expression of the LSG of SEQ ID NO:15 is relatively specific for lung.

The absolute numbers in Table 17 were obtained analyzing pools of samples of a particular tissue from 5 different individuals. They can not be compared to the absolute numbers originated from RNA obtained from tissue samples of a single individual in Table 18.

	Table 18			NORMAL	CANCER	MATCHING
10	Sample ID	Cancer Type	Tissue	101011	18561.17	NORMAL ADJACENT 5732.70
	Lng60L Lng143L	Adenocarcinoma Adenocarcinoma	Lung 1 Lung 2 Lung 3		28.54 16555.24 18116.29	1.57 3408.69 1891.09
15	LngAC66	Adenocarcinoma Adenocarcinoma Adenocarcinoma	Lung 4 Lung 5 Lung 6		4389.98 18179.19	5732.70 10015.87 309.76
	LngAC32 LngAC94 Lng223L	Adenocarcinoma Adenocarcinoma Adenocarcinoma	Lung 7 Lung 8		10623.71 8393.17 13.98	491.14
20	LngBR26	Bronchio-alveolar carcinoma	Lung 9		34.78	10.13
	LngBA641	carcinoma Squamous cell	Lung 11		9184.59	8995.58
25		carcinoma Squamous cell	Lung 12		2.82	32.11
	LngSQ14	carcinoma Squamous cell	Lung 13		68.12	4.07
30		carcinoma Squamous cell	Lung 14		3373.43	86.22 81245.48
50	LngSQ79	carcinoma Squamous cell	Lung 15		19215.37	1.14
	Lng90X	carcinoma Squamous cell	Lung 16		5.19 24.17	2.12
35		carcinoma Squamous cell carcinoma	Lung 17		67.42	25.37
	LngLC71	Large cell carcinoma	Lung 18 Lung 19		12.38	3.96
4	0 LngLC10	Carcinolla			13.00	9.45
	LngMT71 Bld46XI	melanoma	Bladder Bladder	1 2	131.60 8306.36	5.90 7009.03
4	BldTR14 CvxKS5 ClnAS4 ClnAS4	<u>4</u> 2 3	Cervix 1 Colon 1 Colon 2 Colon 3		24.85 1590.21 1458.23 2418.67	8.91 8335.19 1820.35 3019.30 823.14
!	ClnAS4 50 ClnAS6 ClnAS8 Endo28 Kid102	6 7 9 3XA	Colon 4 Colon 5 Endomet Kidney	1	365.82 2304.12 10.70 0.38 19.16	75.32 0.49 0.21 115.76
	Liv153 55 Mam355 Pan773	KA 5	Liver 1 Mammary Pancrea	1	16.56 0.15	0.18 0.07

- 114	
-------	--

Pro101XB Skn816S SmInt21XA Sto288S Thr270T Tst647T Utr135XO 0=negative	Prostate I Skin 1 Sm. Int. 1 Stomach 1 Thyroid 1 Testis 1 Uterus 1	2.46 0.28 6.43 7.41 0.99 1217.75 237.21	1.05 0.10 12.04 14.32 0.14 15.62 55.14
--	--	---	--

In the analysis of matching samples, the level of mRNA 10 expression in cancer samples and the isogenic normal adjacent tissue from the same individual were compared. This comparison provides an indication of specificity for the cancer stage (e.g. higher levels of mRNA expression in the cancer sample compared to the normal adjacent). Table 15 18 shows overexpression of the LSG of SEQ ID NO:15 in 14 lung cancer tissues compared with their respective normal adjacent (lung samples #1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 10, 13, 14,

16,17,18, and 19). There is overexpression in the cancer tissue for 70% of the lung matching samples tested (total 20 of 20 lung matching samples).

Altogether, the relative high level of lung tissue specificity, plus the mRNA overexpression in 70% of the lung carcinoma matching samples tested are believed to make the LSG of SEQ DI NO:15 a good diagnostic marker for lung 25 cancer.

Primers used for expression analysis in this example are as follows: Forward

- 5' AAGGGAGCACCGTGGAGAA 3' (SEQ ID NO:34)
- 30 Reverse
 - 5' AGGGCTGGATGACTTGGGA 3' (SEQ ID NO:35)
 - 5' TTCCCAACTCTAACCCCACCCACG 3' (SEQ ID NO:36)

- 115 -

What is claimed is:

- 1. A LSG comprising:
- (a) a polynucleotide of SEQ ID NO:1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6,
 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21,
 5 22, 37 or 38 or a variant thereof;
 - (b) a polypeptide expressed by a polynucleotide of SEQ ID NO:1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 37 or 38 or a variant thereof; or
- (c) a polynucleotide which is capable of hybridizing under stringent conditions to the antisense sequence of SEQ ID NO: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 37 or 38.
- 2. The LSG of claim 1 wherein the polypeptide 15 comprises SEQ ID NO: 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, or 56.
 - 3. A method for diagnosing the presence of lung cancer in a patient comprising:
- (a) determining levels of a LSG of claim 1 in cells,20 tissues or bodily fluids in a patient; and
- (b) comparing the determined levels of LSG with levels of LSG in cells, tissues or bodily fluids from a normal human control, wherein a change in determined levels of LSG in said patient versus normal human control is associated with the presence of lung cancer.
 - 4. A method of diagnosing metastases of lung cancer in a patient comprising:
 - (a) identifying a patient having lung cancer that is not known to have metastasized;
- 30 (b) determining levels of a LSG of claim 1 in a sample of cells, tissues, or bodily fluid from said patient; and

- (c) comparing the determined LSG levels with levels of LSG in cells, tissue, or bodily fluid of a normal human control, wherein an increase in determined LSG levels in the patient versus the normal human control is associated 5 with a cancer which has metastasized.
 - 5. A method of staging lung cancer in a patient having lung cancer comprising:
 - (a) identifying a patient having lung cancer;
- (b) determining levels of a LSG of claim 1 in a 10 sample of cells, tissue, or bodily fluid from said patient; and
- (c) comparing determined LSG levels with levels of LSG in cells, tissues, or bodily fluid of a normal human control, wherein an increase in determined LSG levels in
 15 said patient versus the normal human control is associated with a cancer which is progressing and a decrease in the determined LSG levels is associated with a cancer which is regressing or in remission.
- 6. A method of monitoring lung cancer in a patient 20 for the onset of metastasis comprising:
 - (a) identifying a patient having lung cancer that is not known to have metastasized;
- (b) periodically determining levels of a LSG of claim 1 in samples of cells, tissues, or bodily fluid from said 25 patient; and
- (c) comparing the periodically determined LSG levels with levels of LSG in cells, tissues, or bodily fluid of a normal human control, wherein an increase in any one of the periodically determined LSG levels in the patient versus 30 the normal human control is associated with a cancer which

has metastasized.

- 117 -

7. A method of monitoring a change in stage of lung cancer in a patient comprising:

- (a) identifying a patient having lung cancer;
- (b) periodically determining levels of a LSG of claim
 5 1 in cells, tissues, or bodily fluid from said patient; and
- (c) comparing the periodically determined LSG levels with levels of LSG in cells, tissues, or bodily fluid of a normal human control, wherein an increase in any one of the periodically determined LSG levels in the patient versus
 the normal human control is associated with a cancer which is progressing in stage and a decrease is associated with a cancer which is regressing in stage or in remission.
- 8. A method of identifying potential therapeutic agents for use in imaging and treating lung cancer

 15 comprising screening compounds for an ability to bind to or decrease expression of a LSG of claim 1 relative to the LSG in the absence of the compound wherein the ability of the compound to bind to the LSG or decrease expression of the LSG is indicative of the compound being useful in imaging and treating lung cancer.
 - 9. An antibody which specifically binds a polypeptide encoded by a LSG of claim 1.
- 10. The antibody of claim 9 wherein the polypeptide comprises SEQ ID NO:39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 25 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55 or 56.
 - 11. A method of imaging lung cancer in a patient comprising administering to the patient an antibody of claim 9.
- 12. The method of claim 11 wherein said antibody is 30 labeled with paramagnetic ions or a radioisotope.

- 118 -

- 13. A method of treating lung cancer in a patient comprising administering to the patient a compound which downregulates expression or activity of a LSG of claim 1.
- 14. A method of inducing an immune response against 5 a target cell expressing a LSG of claim 1 comprising delivering to a human patient an immunogenically stimulatory amount of a LSG polypeptide so that an immune response is mounted against the target cell.
- 15. The method of claim 14 wherein the LSG 10 polypeptide comprises SEQ ID NO:39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55 or 56.
 - 16. A vaccine for treating lung cancer comprising a LSG of claim 1.

SEQUENCE LISTING

<110> Macina, Roberto A

Nair, Manoj Chen, Seiyu diaDexus, Inc. <120> Compositions and Methods Relating to Lung Specific Genes <130> DEX-0215 <140> <141> <150> 60/219,834 <151> 2000-07-21 <160> 56 <170> PatentIn Ver. 2.1 <210> 1 <211> 1449 <212> DNA <213> Homo sapiens <400> 1 ctgggagtgg atttcataca ttcgtggagg tggtgagagg atatactacg cagactctgt 60 gaggggccga ttcaccgtct ccagggacaa cgccaagaac tcactctatc tgcaaatgaa 120 cagectgaga geegaggaca eggetgttta tttetgtgeg agagageeae cageaceeaa 180 ttactttgac tgctggagcc agggaaccct ggtcaccgtc tcctcagctt ccaccaaggg 240 cccatcggtc ttccccctgg cgccctgctc caggagcacc tctgggggca cagcggccct 300 gggctqcctg gtcaaggact acttccccga accggtgacg gtgtcgtgga actcaggcgc 360 cctgaccage ggegtgeaca cettecegge tgtectacag tecteaggae tetaeteeet 420 caqcaqcqtq qtqaccqtqc cctccaqcag cttgggcacc cagacctaca cctgcaacgt 480 gaatcacaag cccagcaaca ccaaggtgga caagagagtt gagctcaaaa ccccacttgg 540 tgacacaact cacacatgcc cacggtgccc agagcccaaa tcttgtgaca cacctccccc 600 atgcccacgg tgcccagagc ccaaatcttg tgacacacct cccccatgcc cacggtgccc 660 agcacctgaa ctcctgggag gaccgtcagt cttcctcttc cccccaaaac ccaaggatac 720 cettatgatt teeeggacee etgaggteae gtgegtggtg gtggaegtga geeaegaaga 780 ccccgaggtc cagttcaagt ggtacgtgga cggcgtggag gtgcataatg ccaagacaaa 840 gccgcgggag gagcagttca acagcacgtt ccgtgtggtc agcgtcctca ccgtcctgca 900 ccaggactgg ctgaacggca aggagtacaa gtgcaaggtc tccaacaaag ccctcccagc 960 ccccatcqaq aaaaccatct ccaaaaccaa aggacagccc cgagaaccac aggtgtacac 1020 cctgcccca tcccgggagg agatgaccaa gaaccaggtc agcctgacct gcctggtcaa 1080

aggettetae eccagegaca tegeegtgga gtgggagage agegggeage eggagaacaa 1140 etacaacac aegeeteeca tgetggaete egaeggetee ttetteetet acageaaget 1200

		•

```
caccgtggac aagagcaggt ggcagcaggg gaacatcttc tcatgctccg tgatgcatga 1260
ggctctgcac aaccgcttca cgcagaagag cctctccctg tctccgggta aatgagtgcg 1320
acggccggca agcccccgct ccccgggctc tcggggtcgc gcgaggatgc ttggcacgta 1380
ccccgtgtac atacttcccg ggcacccagc atggaaataa agcacccagc gctgccctgg 1440
gcccctgcg
<210> 2
<211> 3825
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> unsure
<222> (428)
<220>
<221> unsure
<222> (430)
<220>
<221> unsure
<222> (1997)..(1998)
<400> 2
ttagtcacgt gaaaacccat caggaaatta aacttgatga tagcaacatt cctcctccct 60
ctttaaaaac acgcccaccg tcaccaactt ttatcacaat agaatctact gcccgacgaa 120
cagaaaaccc tactaagaac gagctttctc agtcccctaa aaaggacagt tatgttgaac 180
ccccaccaag aaggcccatg tcgcaaaaat ctgaaattca cagagcaaac acttcccctt 240
ctccacccag gagtcgctct gaacaacttg tcagactcaa agacaccact gcaaagttat 300
ccaaaggggc catcccatgt ccagcagcaa ccccggttcc aattgtagag aagaggtctg 360
aaatcatcat gtctcctgca acacttcgtc gtcaaattaa gatagaaact cgtggtaggg 420
actotocnan ctacaatcac aataccagta aatataaatc atgotgotag tggttccttc 480
agagaatctg tggacgctca agaggaaatc aggaaagtgg agaagagac tacttatgtt 540
cataaagatg gactaaattc cactgatcac atggtgcccg acactgaaag ttatgatgca 600
gttgaaatca tccgcaaggt tgcagtgcct cctcgcctgt cagagcacac acagagatat 660
 gaagcggcca accgaactgt tcaaatggct gaaaatttcg tgaatgaccc tgaaaatgaa 720
 ataaacagat ggttcaggga atttgagcat ggcccagttt ctgaagcaaa gtcaaataga 780
 agagtttatg caaagggaga aacaaaccat aacatacaac aagaaagtcg tacattttgt 840
 aaggaggaat ttggattaac atctttagga aacacgagtt ttacagactt ttcttgcaaa 900
 catcctagag aactgcgaga aaagattcct gttaagcagc ccaggatctg ctctgaaacc 960
 aggtctctaa gtgaacattt ctcaggcatg gatgcatttg agagtcaaat tgttgagtcg 1020
 aagatgaaaa cctcttcatc acatagctca gaagctggca aatctggctg tgacttcaag 1080
 catgccccac caacctatga ggatgtcatt gctggacata ttttagatat ctctgattca 1140
 cctaaagaag taagaaaaaa ttttcaaaag acgtggcaag agagtggaag agtttttaaa 1200
 ggcctgggat atgcaaccgc agatgcttct gcaactgaga tgagaaccac cttccaagag 1260
 gaatctgcat ttataagtga agctgctgct ccaagacaag gaaatatgta tactttgtca 1320
 aaagacagtt tatccaatgg agtgcctagt ggcagacaag cagaattttc ataagtcctg 1380
```

		•

cttccgatgc caccattgca acagtaaact aagtttggga aattatgcat cacttcatgg 1440 acaaatatac tgtaaacctc actttaaaca acttttcaaa tccaaaggaa attatgatga 1500 aggttttgga cataagcagc ataaagatag atggaactgc aaaaaccaaa gcagatcagt 1560 ggactttatt cctaatgaag aaccaaatat gtgtaaaaat attgcagaaa acacccttgt 1620 acctggagat cgtaatgaac atttagatgc tggtaacagt gaagggcaaa ggaatgattt 1680 gagaaaatta ggggaaaggg gaaaattaaa agtcatttgg cctccttcca aggagatccc 1740 taagaaaacc ttaccctttg aggaagagct caaaatgagt aaacctaagt ggccacctga 1800 aatgacaacc ctgctatccc ctgaatttaa aagtgaatct ctgctagaag atgttagaac 1860 tccagaaaat aaaggacaaa gacaagatca ctttccattt ttgcagcctt atctacagtc 1920 cacccatgtt tgtcagaaag aggatgttat aggaatcaaa gaaatgaaaa tgcctgaagg 1980 aagaaaagat gaaaagnngg aaggaaggaa gaatgtgcaa gataggccga gtgaagctga 2040 agacacaaag agtaacagga aaagtgctat ggatcttaat gacaacaata atgtgattgt 2100 gcagagtgct gaaaaggaga aaaatgaaaa aactaaccaa actaatggtg cagaagtttt 2160 acaggttact aacactgatg atgagatgat gccagaaaat cataaagaaa atttgaataa 2220 gaataataat aacaattatg tagcagtctc atatctgaat aattgcaggc agaagacatc 2280 tattttagaa tttcttgatc tattaccctt gtcgagtgaa gcaaatgaca ctgcaaatga 2340 atatgaaatt gagaagttag aaaatacatc tagaatctca gagttacttg gtatatttga 2400 atctgaaaag acttattcga ggaatgtact agcaatggct ctgaagaaac agactgacag 2460 agcagctgct ggcagtcctg tgcagcctgc tccaaaacca agcctcagcc agaggcctta 2520 tggtaaaggg gggaagttca atcatctctc ctgatacaaa tctcttaaac attaaaggaa 2580 gccattcaaa gagcaaaaat ttacactttt tcttttctaa caccgtgaaa atcactgcat 2640 tttccaagaa aaatgagaac attttcaatt gtgatttaat agattctgta gatcaaatta 2700 aaaatatgcc atgcttggat ttaagggaat ttggaaagga tgttaaacct tggcatgttg 2760 aaacaacaga agctgcccgc aataatgaaa acacaggttt tgatgctctg agccatgaat 2820 gtacagctaa gcctttgttt cccagagtgg aggtgcagtc agaacaactc acggtggaag 2880 agcagattaa aagaaacagg tgctacagtg acactgagta aaatatctat ggccactgac 2940 agtccacact taggcactga gagatattga tgttctgaaa taagatttta tgaatttgga 3000 taccettttg aggaacttga tgtaaacatg gtgttcagaa atctcgtgtc tatctcaatg 3060 ggatatttct tgtattacac cttgtcattt ttttcacaat ttatttacat ctacttttgt 3120 ttgaactgga atgaagagat gaaacactat ggatatgttt tccattcaaa tggcacttta 3180 gcatattgtt ctgttttcct gtaaaacatc atgggtgtga tttttatact gctgctgctt 3240 gtcacaatta ttataacttc tctgtaattt cctctgaaat aaaattgaat cacctgaggt 3300 gcaaaccaaa atacttctgt aactttttt gatatatact gtcattctaa gtacatatac 3360 tccttgtgac ttgggaagta tttgtcttga ggcaagtatt taccacccac actaaaataa 3420 tgctggaaaa aataaaatac taaactgaag gcacagtatt attagaaagt gtaacatttt 3480 cattttctct tttactccac attttaaaga tacgagggtt attgttcttg aaataattac 3540 ctatattaaa ttatcataga atgtgtctat aaacatttga cgaaaaatgt tgattttcct 3600 ccagaataat gtgaagtcca tactcagaaa ttaactagaa aggttttaga cattacttaa 3660 ataaattatt cacattgcat ttgtattgct tgctctgtgt aatggataag tataacaatc 3720 atatcactac agtttgtcag gttttcttct tatcatattt gatgaatatt aagtttttct 3780 gttatgaaaa catattcctc taaaatttgg cttctaaatt ttcta

<210> 3 <211> 2315 <212> DNA <213> Homo sapiens

		•
4 A	,	•

```
<400> 3
gtaagcagca gttgattaga attaaatgag cttgaatttg attctgacat tcatattgat 60
ttgtccttcc ctcaaaaaac accctgagta tggacagggc ttcccgactc tgcagactac 120
acgccgtcca tgagcagtgc ccaggtgtca ttacctgccc atgagatgtg acctgggcag 180
gggtccccac ctgtaccctt gggccccagg agggaagccc agcatgtcag gctgaagcgg 240
gggtgcttcc agagatggcc atgcagagca gccctcccgc ctcgggtcct gaggccccgc 300
tcagtggtcc ccccactctg cagaatgtgc acccccagct ctgatgtctc ttccaggtga 360
aatccgggtc cccggccgtg ctggcattcg caaaggagaa gtcttttggg tggcccagct 420
tcatcacata cacggtegge gteteggace eegeggetgg cagecaaggg cetetgteca 480
ctaccetgae ettetecage ecegtgacca accaagecat tgecatecca gtgacagtgg 540
cttttgtgat ggategeegt gggeeeggte ettatggage eageetette eageaettee 600
tggattccta ccaggtcatg ttcttcacgc tcttcgccct gttggctggg acagcggtca 660
tgatcatagc ctaccacact gtctgcacgc cccgggatct tgctgtgcct gcagccctca 720
cgcctcgagc cagccctggg acacagcccc cactatttcg ctgcctcatc acccacatct 780
cccaatgcat tgcctcctgc tcgcaaagcc agccctccct cagggctgtg gagcccaggc 840
ctatggcctc ccactagggc cgcgtgaagg ttcccggagg atggggtctc agccgagcct 900
 cgttgcaacc cccaagatgg aacatccctt gctgcattca cactggaaca agcccctcca 960
 gatgagtgcc ccggccccag gccagcttca ctgccgtctc ttcacacaga gctgtagttt 1020
 cggctctgcc cattagctca ttttatgtag gagttttaaa tgtgtgtttt tttcctttca 1080
 agtettacaa agetaagaet ttttggetea tteetttttg catggttgte tagggtttet 1140
 ggacaatgtg ctgttgcatt tttattttcc tagccttgct aaaatctttc ccttctcaag 1200
 actttgagca gttagaagtg ctctttagaa gttgtctgtg ggtgatgtta ctgtagtggt 1260
 ctcagggaaa ggattgtcca gttactttag ggggtttttg gtggggtttt tccccctgtg 1320
 aaaacttact ttgcccctag tctggctgct gctaggactt ctgaggagca atgggacatg 1380
 agtgtccctg tatctgcgcc actgccgcaa gggaagcctc aggaaccagc acctggaggc 1440
 caggatagec aagecetggg tgagegagag getggagaae acaggagete acceaggget 1500
 gctgcccaac catgggccac tgtgaacaga cttcagtcct ctgtttttgt ttcataagcc 1560
 gttgagacat ctgatggact tggcttaggc cctgctggga catcccacgt gtgatccctt 1620
 tcactccatc aggacaccag gactgtcctt aggaaaatgt ccttgagatg gcagcaggag 1680
 tcatattttc tgtgtgtgtg tttcggaaag ccgctgtgtc ctgcctcagc acaaagaccc 1740
  agtgtcattt gctcctcctg ttcctgtgcc actccagaac ctcagcagat ctgagccacc 1800
  gcctgccagt gtgagaggcg gccactttca tggcagctca tcaggcgcag ggccccagac 1860
  agetteccag caggeectag ageceggeet gggeeaatga tggagggegg cegeeageee 1920
  agggcctgcc catccagaag ggactcccca gggcctgggg gaggagaccc ttggaaaagt 1980
  cctctcttcc cagetcctga ttctggatct gagattctca gatcacaggc ccctgtgctc 2040
  caggccgagg ctgggctacc ctcagggaga tccagagact catgcccatg gccatccatg 2100
  cgtggacgct gtgtggagag tccaggatga cgggatcccg cacaagctcc cttcagtcct 2160
  tcagggctgg gccatgtggt tgatttttct aaagctggag aaaggaagaa ttgtgccttg 2220
  catattactt gagcttaaac tgacaacctg gatgtaaata ggagcctttc tactggttta 2280
  tttaataaag ttctatgtga tttttaaaaa aaaaa
```

<210> 4 <211> 300 <212> DNA <213> Homo sapiens

<220>

				•1
		,		
				V.
			ů.	

<221> unsure <222> (8)

<400> 4

agcatganaa aggtgaagge tgeeggtgge aeggggeteg gatetgetge egggeegaee 60 tgggagagee atgaggetgt atgtgatggg geaeetettg ggtgeaeaet ttggatgaea 120 agtgeeceea agaggageea gggetggetg eagtgaggee eeaggaggtt eteeagggge 180 gteetgette ageteaaggg getaggaata ggggaaaega tgeagggaag eeaatggeee 240 aagtggetee eteaetgaet gttaettget gtgtatgtet etttettte ttttttee 300

<210> 5 <211> 4347 <212> DNA <213> Homo sapiens

<400> 5

geggtgegge ggegggagge ggaggegagg gtgegatgge geggageeeg ggaegegegt 60 acgccctgct gcttctcctg atctgcttta acgttggaag tggacttcac ttacaggtct 120 taagcacaag aaatgaaaat aagctgcttc ctaaacatcc tcatttagtg cggcaaaagc 180 gcgcctggat caccgcccc gtggctcttc gggagggaga ggatctgtcc aagaagaatc 240 caattgccaa gatacattct gatcttgcag aagaaagagg actcaaaatt acttacaaat 300 acactggaaa agggattaca gagccacctt ttggtatatt tgtctttaac aaagatactg 360 gagaactgaa tgttaccagc attcttgatc gagaagaaac accatttttt ctgctaacag 420 gttacgcttt ggatgcaaga ggaaacaatg tagagaaacc cttagagcta cgcattaagg 480 ttcttgatat caatgacaac gaaccagtgt tcacacagga tgtctttgtt gggtctgttg 540 aagagttgag tgcagcacat actcttgtga tgaaaatcaa tgcaacagat gcagatgagc 600 ccaataccct gaattcgaaa atttcctata gaatcgtatc tctggagcct gcttatcctc 660 cagtgttcta cctaaataaa gatacaggag agatttatac aaccagtgtt accttggaca 720 gagaggaaca cagcagctac actttgacag tagaagcaag agatggcaat ggagaagtta 780 cagacaaacc tgtaaaacaa gctcaagttc agattcgtat tttggatgtc aatgacaata 840 tacctgtagt agaaaataaa gtgcttgaag ggatggttga agaaaatcaa gtcaacgtag 900 aagttacgcg cataaaagtg ttcgatgcag atgaaatagg ttctgataat tggctggcaa 960 attttacatt tgcatcagga aatgaaggag gttatttcca catagaaaca gatgctcaaa 1020 ctaacgaagg aattgtgacc cttattaagg aagtagatta tgaagaaatg aagaatcttg 1080 acttcagtgt tattgtcgct aataaagcag cttttcacaa gtcgattagg agtaaataca 1140 agcctacacc cattcccatc aaggtcaaag tgaaaaatgt gaaagaaggc attcatttta 1200 aaagcagcgt catctcaatt tatgttagcg agagcatgga tagatcaagc aaaggccaaa 1260 taattggaaa ttttcaagct tttgatgagg acactggact accagcccat gcaagatatg 1320 taaaattaga agatagagat aattggatct ctgtggattc tgtcacatct gaaattaaac 1380 ttgcaaaact tcctgatttt gaatctagat atgttcaaaa tggcacatac actgtaaaga 1440 ttgtggccat atcagaagat tatcctagaa aaaccatcac tggcacagtc cttatcaatg 1500 ttgaagacat caacgacaac tgtcccacac tgatagagcc tgtgcagaca atctgtcacg 1560 atgcagagta tgtgaatgtt actgcagagg acctggatgg acacccaaac agtggccctt 1620 tcagtttctc cgtcattgac aaaccacctg gcatggcaga aaaatggaaa atagcacgcc 1680 aagaaagtac cagtgtgctg ctgcaacaaa gtgagaaaaa gcttgggaga agtgaaattc 1740 agttcctgat ttcagacaat cagggtttta gttgtcctga aaagcaggtc cttacactca 1800 cagtttgtga gtgtctgcat ggcagcggct gcagggaagc acagcatgac tcctatgtgg 1860

		•
		•

gcctgggacc cgcagcaatt gcgctcatga ttttggcctt tctgctcctg ctattggtac 1920 cacttttact gctgatgtgc cattgcggaa agggcgccaa aggctttacc cccatacctg 1980 gcaccataga gatgctgcat ccttggaata atgaaggagc accacctgaa gacaaggtgg 2040 tgccatcatt tctgccagtg gatcaagggg gcagtctagt aggaagaaat ggagtaggag 2100 gtatggccaa ggaagccacg atgaaaggaa gtagctctgc ttccattgtc aaagggcaac 2160 atgagatgtc cgagatggat ggaaggtggg aagaacacag aagcctgctt tctggtagag 2220 ctacccagtt tacaggggcc acaggcgcta tcatgaccac tgaaaccacg aagaccgcaa 2280 gggccacagg ggcttccaga gacatggccg gagctcaggc agctgctgtt gcactgaacg 2340 aagaattett aagaaattat tteactgata aageggeete ttacaetgag gaagatgaaa 2400 atcacacage caaagattge ettetggttt atteteagga agaaactgaa tegetgaatg 2460 ettctattgg ttgttgcagt tttattgaag gagagctaga tgaccgcttc ttagatgatt 2520 tgggacttaa attcaagaca ctagctgaag tttgcctggg tcaaaaaata gatataaata 2580 aggaaattga gcagagacaa aaacctgcca cagaaacaag tatgaacaca gcttcacatt 2640 cactetgtga geaaactatg gttaatteag agaataeeta eteetetgge agtagettee 2700 cagttccaaa atctttgcaa gaagccaatg cagagaaagt aactcaggaa atagtcactg 2760 aaagatctgt gtcttctagg caggcgcaaa aggtagctac acctcttcct gacccaatgg 2820 cttctagaaa tgtgatagca acagaaactt cctatgtcac agggtccact atgccaccaa 2880 ccactgtgat cctgggtcct agccagccac agagccttat tgtgacagag agggtgtatg 2940 ctccagcttc taccttggta gatcagcctt atgctaatga aggtacagtt gtggtcactg 3000 aaagagtaat acagcctcat gggggtggat cgaatcctct ggaaggcact cagcatcttc 3060 aagatgtacc ttacgtcatg gtgagggaaa gagagagctt ccttgccccc agctcaggtg 3120 tgcagcctac tctggccatg cctaatatag cagtaggaca gaatgtgaca gtgacagaaa 3180 gagttctagc acctgcttcc actctgcaat ccagttacca gattcccact gaaaattcta 3240 tgacggctag gaacaccacg gtgtctggag ctggagtccc tggccctctg ccagattttg 3300 gtttagagga atctggtcat tctaattcta ccataaccac atcttccacc agagtcacca 3360 agcatagcac tgtacagcat tcttactcct aaacagcagt cagccacaaa ctgacccaga 3420 gtttaattag cagtgactaa tttcatgttt ccaatgtacc tgatttttca tgagccttac 3480 agacacacag agacacatac acattgatct taaaattttt ctcagtcact gatatgcaaa 3540 ggaccacact gtctctgctt ccaggagtat tttagaaatg ttccacaatt tactgaagac 3600 atagagatga tgctgctgct taggtgcctt ttagcaagct atgcaaacaa tcctgataaa 3660 acaagataca tagagagtca atctggcttc tgagaattta ccaagtgaac agagtaccta 3720 gttcatcagc cgtccagtaa agcaacccag gaaactgact gggtctcttt gcctaccgta 3780 ttaacattaa acattgatgt tetgtattet gtaetttaet geacceagea gaettteaac 3840 aactcattga cccaaagtgc tgggattaca ggcgtgagcc actgcgcccg gccacattca 3900 gttcttatca aagaaataac ccagacttaa tcttgaatga tacgattatg cccaatatta 3960 agtaaaaaat ataagaaaag gttatcttaa atagatctta ggcaaaatac cagctgatga 4020 aggcatctga tgccttcatc tgttcagtca tctccaaaaa cagtaaaaat aaccactttt 4080 tgttgggcaa tatgaaattt ttaaaggagt agaataccaa atgatagaaa cagactgcct 4140 gaattgagaa ttttgatttc ttaaagtgtg tttctttcta aattgctgtt ccttaatttg 4200 attaatttaa ttcatgtatt atgattaaat ctgaggcaga tgagcttaca agtattgaaa 4260 taattactaa ttaatcacaa atgtgaagtt atgcatgatg taaaaaatac aaacattcta 4320 4347 attaaaggct ttgcaacaca aaaaaaa

<210> 6 <211> 2116 <212> DNA

<213> Homo sapiens

				•
			-	,
		÷		

```
<400> 6
tagcgacctc tcgcagggaa agtcagcgtc ggccaaaagc ctccgggatc ggaatgagga 60
ggctgctgga gaagttgctt tctcctaaaa gggattatcc caggcgcaca cggtcattac 120
acgccgggga cgctcagtcg gtgcgggtac ccctgggcag ggccagcccc gcattccagg 180
ttctccatgt gcctagaaga cagtaatcga cggtatagca acagatctga ctgctaacat 240
gcgaaaccga tcagtagtag cagtagcacc agcaacagca gcacgaaaag caaaactaat 300
ctaaacggcc ctcagggtct aagcaggccc gacgaagact cgcccatccg gtcgccagaa 360
aactgggagt cccgcccgcc tttccggcac tgaaacgcga tcggccctgc ctggtaccgc 420
atcctcctct tgaccccacc tacactacga cgacggacgc tcgagaacgc ggcaccgcgc 480
cccgcaggaa gtgcttccct gggcggaagc ttctgagcgt gatatagcgg aagtgccttc 540
tcttccggtc tttctggtct cggccgcaga agcgagatga cgaagggaac gtcatcgttt 600
ggaaagcgtc gcaataagac gcacacgttg tgccgccgct gtggctctaa ggcctaccac 660
cttcagaagt cgacctgtgg caaatgtggc taccctgcca agcgcaagag aaagtataac 720
tggagtgcca aggctaaaag acgaaatacc accggaactg gtcgaatgag gcacctaaaa 780
attgtatacc gcagattcag gcatggattc cgtgaaggaa caacacctaa acccaagagg 840
gcagctgttg cagcatccag ttcatcttaa gaatgtcaac gattagtcat gcaataaatg 900
ttctggtttt aaaaaataca tatctggttt tggtaaggta tttttaatca attaggcttg 960
tagtatcagt gaaatactgt aggtttaggg actgggctag cttcatatca gatttacttg 1020
ttaagtgact gttttggaat gtttactttt ggactgggtt tgtaacacgg ttaaaggcaa 1080
tgagaaacaa gcagaattcc aggagtcctt gaagcagagg gcactggaag acaatatagc 1140
agattaaaat agcacagctc atgtggcata ggtgggtatt ttagatgttt gagtaaattt 1200
gaaagagtat gatgtttaaa ttacctttag caacatgttc atctgctatg ctgtcatgac 1260
tagggggatg attattagtc acatagagct tgggagtacc actggaaacg tatgggtagg 1320
agtttaggtg gcttctgttt ttcaaaagat gatcttatcc tagtatctgt aatgctcact 1380
tggcacacct gacttgtggg ctgtgtgtaa ggtggctagc taagtgaaaa aagcctgcta 1440
ggtgtgagtc aacttaagaa tatgtaaata ggtttgagaa aaagtagggc ttgggtgcaa 1500
gtaaagattg agcaggaaat aaaggaaaat caagtataat ccctgagatt tgtagattaa 1560
aggcaatgat gtgggactac ttggtcgaat ttttttagcc ctcaacttgg taattgggtg 1620
tttctgtgtt aaagcactga aacttgctgt cgtgccttcc tagttttcgt ggtttattga 1680
cagggttggg ggtttttttt gttttttaa aatgaaggga caaagtcaac tggactgctg 1740
agtgagaggg caggggcagt tgaagggaac atgaattgct ggaacagcta cataaaatag 1800
tgatgtagcc aagtcatgct atttaaatta taattctcca ctgtgtttag aataacatct 1860
gaggttctta acctggcctt ggaagggtat cacttttact tgtaacctgg aatggcttta 1920
taatgtgcta gctaattgct actctcatct tgtattttaa ctcctaattt acccttcagg 1980
tctcagcttc agaacattca cttataaaga aaccctgctg attaaatctc tcttgggctt 2040
cctcccgaaa tgtgagacta tactttaaag atgtatggtt agagtccaat tgccattgcc 2100
                                                                  2116
tttcttgttt acagat
```

<211> 4474 <212> DNA <213> Homo sapiens

<220>
<221> unsure
<222> (9)

<210> 7

			ç S
			*
		*	
•			

<400> 7 cggcccggnc gggggggcaa gatggcggcg gcagtagggg ttcgtggccg gtacgagctg 60 ccgccttgct ccggcccagg ctggctcctc agcctttccg ccttgctgag tgtggcggca 120 cgaggggcct tcgccaccac gcactgggtc gtcacggagg acgggaaaat ccagcagcag 180 gtggattcac caatgaactt gaagcatcct catgacctag tcatattaat gagacaagaa 240 gcaacagtta actacctcaa agaattagag aaacaattag ttgctcaaaa aattcacata 300 gaagagaatg aggacagaga cacaggactg gaacagagac ataataaaga agacccagac 360 tgcatcaaag ccaaggtgcc cttaggggac ctggatctat atgatggcac atacataact 420 ttggagagca aagacatcag tcctgaagat tatatagaca cagaatctcc tgtccctcca 480 gacccagage aacctgattg tactaaaatt ctagaactte catatagtat acatgetttt 540 cagcacttga gaggtgtaca ggagagagtt aatctttctg cacctctgct acctaaagaa 600 gacccaatct tcacatattt atctaaacgg ttaggaagga gtatagatga cataggtcac 660 ctcattcatg aaggectaca gaagaacact teetegtggg taetgtataa catggettea 720 ttttactgga gaattaagaa tgagccatat caggtagtag aatgtgccat gcgagcactt 780 cacttctctt ccaggcacaa taaagacatt gccctggtca acctggcaaa cgttctacac 840 agagcacact tetetgetga tgetgetgte gtggtecatg cagetetgga tgacagtgae 900 ttcttcacca gctattacac tttggggaat atatatgcaa tgcttgggga atataaccac 960 tcagtgctct gttatgacca cgctttgcag gccagacctg ggtttgagca agctataaag 1020 aggaagcatg ctgtcctatg tcagcaaaaa ctggagcaga aattggaggc tcagcataga 1080 tctctccagc gaacactgaa tgagttaaaa gagtatcaaa agcagcatga ccactacctg 1140 agacagcagg aaatcctaga aaaacataaa ctgattcagg aggagcaaat cttaagaaat 1200 atcattcatg agactcagat ggcaaaagag gcacaattag gaaatcatca gatatgccga 1260 ctggtcaacc agcagcatag tttacattgc cagtgggacc agcctgtacg ctatcatcgt 1320 ggagatatet ttgaaaatgt ggaetatgtt cagtttggtg aggattcate aacetecagt 1380 atgatgtctg tgaactttga tgttcaatca aatcagagtg atatcaatga ttcggtcaag 1440 tottotocog tagoccatto tattototgg atttggggca gggactotga tgcatatagg 1500 gacaaacagc atattctatg gcctaaaaga gcagattgta cagaaagcta ccctagagtc 1560 cctgttggtg gggaattgcc aacgtatttt ctgcctccgg aaaacaaagg actcaggatc 1620 cacgaactca gcagtgatga ttattctaca gaagaagagg cccaaacccc tgactgttcc 1680 ataactgact tcagaaaaag ccacactctg tcctacttag tcaaagaatt agaggttcgc 1740 atggatctga aagccaaaat gccagatgac catgcacgaa aaattttgct ttcccgtatt 1800 aataactata ctatcccaga agaagaaatt gggtctttct tatttcatgc tattaataag 1860 ccaaatgctc ctatctggct catactcaat gaagctggac tatactggag agcagtagga 1920 aatagcactt ttgctattgc ctgtcttcag agggctttga atttagctcc acttcaatac 1980 caagatgttc ctcttgtcaa cttggccaac cttttgattc attacggcct tcatcttgat 2040 gccactaagc tgctacttca agctttggcc atcaatagct ctgagcctct gacctttttg 2100 agcctgggaa atgcttacct tgctctgaag aatatcagtg gggcacttga ggcctttaga 2160 caggeettga aattaaceae caaatgteea gagtgtgaaa acageetgaa gttgateege 2220 tgtatgcagt tttatccttt tctgtacaac atcacttctt ctgtttgcag tggtacggtg 2280 gttgaggaga gcaatggttc tgatgagatg gagaattcag atgaaaccaa aatgtcagaa 2340 gaaatactgg ctttggtgga tgaatttcaa caggcatggc ctttgggaagg ctttgggggt 2400 gcactagaga tgaaagggcg gcgtctagac ttacaaggaa tacgggtgct gaagaaaggt 2460 ccccaggatg gagtggccag aagctcttgc tatggagact gcagaagtga agatgatgaa 2520 gcaacagaat ggattacatt ccaggtcaaa cgtgtaaaga aacccaaagg agatcataag 2580 aaaactcctg ggaaaaaagt agaaacaggt cagatagaaa atggacatcg ttaccaagca 2640 aacctagaga tcactggccc caaggtggca tctcctgggc cacaaggaaa aaaacgtgac 2700 taccagcgtc tgggatggcc cagcccggac gaatgcctca aactccgctg ggtagagctg 2760

2			•
		i.	
		•	

PCT/US01/22949 WO 02/08278

actgccatcg tgagtacctg gcttgcagtt tcttcaaaaa acattgacat cacagaacac 2820 atagattttg ccacccctat acagcagcca gcaatggagc ctctttgcaa tggcaatctc 2880 cccacgagta tgcataccct ggaccacttg catggggttt ccaaccgagc cagcctgcac 2940 tacacagggg agagtcagtt aacagaggta ttacaaaatc tcggcaaaga ccaatatcca 3000 caacagtcgc ttgaacagat tggcacccga attgccaaag ttttggaaaa gaaccagacg 3060 tectgggtee tetecageat ggeagecete tactggaggg tgaaaggeca aggaaagaag 3120 gcaatcgact gcctccgcca ggctctgcac tatgcgccac accagatgaa ggatgtgccc 3180 ctgattagcc tggccaacat cttgcacaat gccaagctct ggaatgacgc cgtcatagta 3240 gccaccatgg cagtagagat cgcaccacac tttgctgtga accacttcac tctgggcaat 3300 gtctacgtgg caatggaaga atttgaaaaa gcactggtgt ggtatgaatc cacattgaag 3360 cttcagcccg agtttgtccc agccaagaac cgaatccaga ccatccagtg tcacttaatg 3420 ctgaagaagg gacggcgctc tccttagtgc acttcttcct tctctctttc tctttactca 3480 tgctctaaaa aaaaagaata agaaaagaaa ccaatcattg tcagtatcta ctattaatga 3540 tgtgtgtgaa aataactaag acttataaca ggacttttac atatgtggga attggtttgt 3600 ttttgttttt acgtttctcc tttcccccaa ccaacctcag aagaggcacc ttcagaaaca 3660 cacatttctt aaaaggaaag tgcagcttca agatattgtg taaatactga gccaagacat 3720 ttctggagct gtgctctgtc tccaaaaacc tcaatgcctt tagggctttt ctcagtggtc 3780 cagetageet tetetttgga ggaggatgaa geegeattge acattetetg etteetgteg 3840 tagectetgt tgtcaatgga aatgeggaag eccatetggt geeegteagt gagaageaac 3900 gttctgcgct ctctccggta gacctccatg ctgtccccag tcttgtccat tccatgctgc 3960 tgtgttacaa actctcagag gtagtttgca ggggaggaag gggaatatga ttttaaaaac 4020 aaaatattta caacaacaaa aattottagg atcacctgac ctttgtaatg ttatttatgt 4080 tggggaggga ggggggctga gaaggggaaa tcagcagtgt gcaacatctt tataatttgt 4140 actttaatta caaatcacaa ggaaaccaat aagttgaaat cctatataac aggtttatat 4200 atatagaata tgtatatttg aagccctcta cagactgagt ctatgtttta ctaattcttt 4260 gttcactgtg ttacccatct tggaataagt tgtgaatgtc agctccctct ctctgaggcc 4320 tccagactta gctcctcagg agggtaatga gccaaggttg agtgtttcca tacaatgctt 4380 ttacctttga tcccaggaga atcagaaact ccaacatttt ggaatcttca agggcacata 4440 ctgagaaaaa aaataaaatt gtttatgagc aaaa

```
<210> 8
<211> 777
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> unsure
<222> (269)..(439)
<220>
<221> unsure
<221> unsure
<221> unsure
<221> unsure
<221> unsure
<221> unsure
<222> (715)..(716)
```

			•

<220> <221> unsure <222> (750) <220> <221> unsure <222> (753) <400> 8 aaataaataa ataaaattta gattaatttg ctgttatatt tttatataaa ctatgacata 60 agtataaaca aaaaaataga ataagtaaat aaataaataa aatttagatt aatttgctgt 120 tacattttta tataagctat gtttatgaca gactttccta taatattctt atcataatgt 180 tettgeactt gaaagaatgt geattetgea gttgtgtgea ggtgttatgt gtattteaac 240 tgggtcaagt ttgttaatca ggttggtcnn nnnnnnnnn nnnnnnnnn nnnnnnnnn 300 nnnnnnnnn nnnnnnnna cgttttctgg tagagtgaac cctttattat gtgaaatggc 480 tttctctacc actcacagtg gtatttttt cactttcccc cttatttttg aattttcagt 540 gttcttataa tgatgtcatg tctcttgaat agagttgttt taatcaagtc tgtcaatttt 600 tgtcttttgt gtatttcgtg aatttacatt tattgtaatt actgatatag ttgtgttcat 660 aaataccatc ttactatttg tttcccattt gtcttaccca tttttgtttt tattnntttc 720 ttttctgttg cctttccttt ccngattaan ttnttaattc ccgttttccc cccccta 777 <210> 9 <211> 3195 <212> DNA <213> Homo sapiens <400> 9 ctctctttta gtgtcactgt caatggcgct acatggactt tgtaataacc ctttgaggca 60 catagctggg tgccatgtag aacatgtatc tgttacgata agtgtgtgcc caagaaatca 120 gaagaatgga ctttaatctc attttagaaa gtatgatatt aaatgattta cccaagccat 180 acttcaggtt aatgacacga tagaagctag tacctgtgtc tctcaaattt ttctaacact 240 ttttatcttc cgatcaggtt tgtgcagggg aaactcagtg gagaggaaga tatatatccc 300 cttaaataaa acagctccct gtgttcgcct gctcaacgcc actcatcaga ttggctgcca 360 gtcttcaatt agtggagaca caggggttat ccacgtagta gagaaagagg aggacctaca 420 gtgggtattg actgatggcc ccaacccccc ttacatggtt ctgctggaga gcaagcattt 480 taccagggat ttaatggaga agctgaaagg gagaaccagc cgaattgctg gtcttgcagt 540 gtccttgacc aagcccagtc ctgcctcagg cttctctcct agtgtacagt gcccaaatga 600 tgggtttggt gtttactcca attcctatgg gccagagttt gctcactgca gagaaataca 660 gtggaattcg ctgggcaatg gtttggctta tgaagacttt agtttcccca tctttcttct 720 tgaagatgaa aatgaaacca aagtcatcaa gcagtgctat caagatcaca acctgagtca 780 gaatggetea geaceaacet teccaetatg tgecatgeag etettteae acatgeatge 840 tgtcatcagc actgccacct gcatgcggcg cagctccatc caaagcacct tcagcatcaa 900 cccagaaatc gtctgtgacc ccctgtctga ttacaatgtg tggagcatgc taaagcctat 960

aaatacaact gggacattaa ageetgaega cagggttgtg gttgetgeea eeeggetgga 1020 tagtegttee tttttetgga atgtggeeee aggggetgaa agegeagtgg etteetttgt 1080

		`

```
caccagetg getgetgetg aagetttgea aaaggeaeet gatgtgaeea eeetgeeeeg 1140
caatgtcatg tttgtcttct ttcaagggga aacttttgac tacattggca gctcgaggat 1200
ggtctacgat atggagaagg gcaagtttcc cgtgcagtta gagaatgttg actcatttgt 1260
ggagctggga caggtggcct taagaacttc attagagctt tggatgcaca cagatcctgt 1320
ttctcagaaa aatgagtctg tacggaacca ggtggaggat ctcctggcca cattggagaa 1380
gagtggtgct ggtgtccctg ctgtcatcct caggaggcca aatcagtccc agcctctccc 1440
accatcttcc ctgcagcgat ttcttcgagc tcgaaacatc tctggcgttg ttctggctga 1500
ccactctggt gccttccata acaaatatta ccagagtatt tacgacactg ctgagaacat 1560
taatgtgagc tatcccgaat ggctgagccc tgaagaggac ctgaactttg taacagacac 1620
tgccaaggcc ctggcagatg tggccacggt gctgggacgt gctctgtatg agcttgcagg 1680
aggaaccaac ttcagcgaca cagttcaggc tgatccccaa acggttaccc gcctgctcta 1740
tgggttcctg attaaagcca acaactcatg gttccagtct atcctcaggc aggacctaag 1800
gtcctacttg ggtgacgggc ctcttcaaca ttacatcgct gtctccagcc ccaccaacac 1860
cacttatgtt gtacagtatg ccttggcaaa tttgactggc acagtggtca acctcacccg 1920
agagcagtgc caggatccaa gtaaagtccc aagtgaaaac aaggatctgt atgagtactc 1980
atgggtccag ggccctttgc attctaatga gacggaccga ctcccccggt gtgtgcgttc 2040
tactgcacga ttagccaggg ccttgtctcc tgcctttgaa ctgagtcagt ggagctctac 2100
tgaatactct acatggactg agagccgctg gaaagatatc cgtgcccgga tatttctcat 2160
cgccagcaaa gagcttgagt tgatcaccct gacagtgggc ttcggcatcc tcatcttctc 2220
cctcatcgtc acctactgca tcaatgccaa agctgatgtc cttttcattg ctccccggga 2280
gccaggagct gtgtcatact gaggaggacc ccagcttttc ttgccagctc agcagttcac 2340
ttcctagagc atctgtccca ctgggacaca accactaatt tgtcactgga acctccctgg 2400
gcctgtctca gattgggatt aacataaaag agtggaacta tccaaaagag acagggagaa 2460
ataaataaat tgcctccctt cctccgctcc cctttcccat caccccttcc ccatttcctc 2520
ttccttctct actcatgcca gattttggga ttacaaatag aagcttcttg ctcctgttta 2580
actecetagt tacceaceet aattigeest teaggaceet tetaetitit eetteetgee 2640
ctgtacctct ctctgctcct cacccccacc cctgtaccca gccaccttcc tgactgggaa 2700
ggacataaaa ggtttaatgt cagggtcaaa ctacattgag cccctgagga caggggcatc 2760
tetgggetga geetactgte teetteecac tgteetttet eeaggeeete agatggeaca 2820
ttagggtggg cgtgctgcgg gtgggtatcc cacctccagc ccacagtgct cagttgtact 2880
ttttattaag ctgtaatatc tattttgtt tttgtctttt tcctttattc tttttgtaaa 2940
tatatatata atgagtttca ttaaaataga ttatcccaca cgacttgtac tgctagttat 3000
tottoccagg ccaccttgtt cagogagect agactggaag tcatgaagtt atottttatg 3060
 ctatcatctt gggctccaga ggacccaagg agtaaggctc tgtcaaaaac agttgaagtc 3120
 ctttcaaatt gcagagcctg gttctcctct tgtaagaaca atgttaacat agtttcttct 3180
                                                                   3195
 cactttgtaa tgaac
```

```
<210> 10
<211> 949
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
```

<400> 10
agcctccacc ctggcgatgg ctccctggtc ctactttctc tctcaaactg gcttttctc 60
attcctttga ctccgccaga cttcctcgcc cccatgacct ggtgttgtgt ctgatcaccc 120
caacattcct ggctgcccaa tgtggggcaa tgaagacccc agtgaaggaa tgctagagtg 180
tgtgaaagtg gaggacgcat cgtcaaagga cacctgagga cgtctcaaag aagctcggcg 240

WO 02/08278

ggagagetga gegeteggaa gaaccaagaa teatetett tgaaaaateg atteateaaa 300 tgaatettea geeaacaact gtteaagaag gatteaaata teacaggtte caagaagtaa 360 agetttggag gteacaaaat tageaataga agetgggtte egecatatag attetgetea 420 tgtgaaggag gaagacatat tetacaette aaagettggt eeaetttea tegaccagag 540 ttggaeggag gaagacatat tetacaette aaagettggt eeaetttea tgtgaecte 600 tatettatte atteteeaat gteteaaag eeaggtgagg aactteega aactteeee aacagatgaa 660 tatettatte atteteeaat tgacatagtg gatetetgta eeaeettggaeta aggegetgga aggegetgga gatggeagg aattgggea agteettgta eeaeettggaeta tgeaacee 780 aggegetggg gatgagtete aaaaageagg aateeagtta aageggtetg eaeeegggg 900 gtgteegat tacegggtaa tgetgateg geagecagaa atgttggte aaagetgggg 900 gtgteegat tacegggtaa tgetgggg eeeeggttgg eeeeggttga eaaaaceetg 949

<210> 11 <211> 14917 <212> DNA <213> Homo sapiens

getegagate cattgtgete taaaggtgaa aagaeetaga tggtagaagg caageagtgg 60 aatgtgtctg ggtatccgag aaatatacag aaagcactta agagaactta atcattttt 120 tctccctttc cttagattga atagggaaaa cctgctttct gcaaacaact gaaaaagctg 180 catttagaaa ctgcttcttt ggccctcatc gagaagctgg aacttgaatt gttaggcccc 240 ttatgggaca agcteteaae tgetgateae ceagtgattg acaccatgge cageaagagg 300 aaatccacca caccatgcat gatcccagtg aagactgtgg tgttgcaaga tgccagcatg 360 gaggeccage cegetgagae ettgeetgaa ggaececage aggatetgee eecagaagea 420 tetgetgeca geagtgagge ageacagaac eccageagta etgatggete tacaetggee 480 aatgggcatc ggagcacttt agatggctat ttatattcct gtaaatactg cgatttcaga 540 tcccatgaca tgacccaatt tgtgggacat atgaactcag agcacacaga ctttaataaa 600 gacccaacct ttgtatgcag tgggtgcagt tttctggcaa aaacccctga ggggctttcc 660 ttgcacaatg ccacatgtca ctccggggaa gccagctttg tgtggaacgt ggccaagcca 720 gacaatcatg tggttgtgga gcagagcatc cctgagagca ccagcactcc tgacctagcg 780 ggtgagccca gtgctgaagg ggctgatgga caggcagaaa tcatcattac caaaactcca 840 atcatgaaga taatgaaagg caaagctgaa gccaaaaaaa ttcatacact caaggagaat 900 gtccctagcc agcctgtggg tgaggcctta ccaaagctgt cgactggaga aatggaggtg 960 agagaggggg accatteett cateaatggg geagtteeag teagecagge atetgecage 1020 totgoaaaaa accoccatgo ogccaacggg cocctgatag gaacagtgoo agttttgcca 1080 gctggcatag cacagttect etecetecag cagcageece cagtgcatge ecaacaccat 1140 gtccaccage cactgcccac ggccaaggcc cttcccaaag tgatgatccc cctgagcagc 1200 attccaacgt acaatgcagc catggactct aacagcttcc tgaagaactc cttccacaag 1260 ttcccctacc ccaccaaagc cgagctctgc tatttgactg tggtgaccaa gtatccagaa 1320 gaacagetea agatetggtt cacageecaa aggetgaage aggggateag etggteecet 1380 gaggagattg aggatgcccg gaaaaagatg ttcaatacag tcatccagtc tgtgcctcag 1440 cccacaatta cggttctaaa taccccactc gtcgccagtg ctggcaatgt ccagcatctc 1500 atccaggccg ctcttccagg tcacgttgtg gggcagccag agggtacagg agggggactt 1560 ctggtcactc agccattgat ggccaatggg ttgcaagcaa caagttcccc tctcccctc 1620 acggtgacat ccgtccccaa gcagccaggt gtggcaccca ttaacactgt gtgttcaaat 1680

		÷	
	·		

acaacgtcag	ctgtgaaggt	ggtcaatgcg	gcccagtcgc	tcctcacggc	ctgccccagc	1740
ataacctccc	aagccttcct	tgatgctagc	atctacaaaa	ataagaaatc	tcatgaacag	1800
ctgtcagctc	tgaaagggag	cttctgtcgg	aaccagttcc	cagggcagag	cgaagttgaa	1860
catctcacaa	aagtgacggg	cctcagtacc	agagaggtgc	ggaaatggtt	cagtgatcgt	1920
agataccact	qccqqaactt	gaagggctcc	agagcgatga	tacctggaga	tcacagttcc	1980
atcatcattq	actctqtqcc	agaggtgtcc	ttctccccat	cgtccaaggt	ccctgaggta	2040
acctgcattc	cgacaacagc	cacactagca	acccaccctt	ctgccaaacg	acaatcttgg	2100
caccagactc	ctgacttcac	accaaccaaa	tacaaggaga	gagcccctga	gcagctcaga	2160
accetagaga	gcagttttgc	acaaaaccct	cttcctcttg	atgaggaact	ggaccgcctg	2220
agaagtgaaa	ccaaaatqac	ccqacqaqaa	attgatagct	ggttttcaga	gagacggaaa	2280
aaagtgaatg	ctgaggagac	caaqaaqqct	gaggagaatg	cctctcagga	ggaagaggag	2340
actactaaga	atgagggtgg	agaagaggat	ttggccagtg	agctaagggt	ctctggtgaa	2400
aatggctctc	tagaaatacc	cagcagccat	atcttggcag	agcgcaaagt	cagccccatt	2460
aaaatcaacc	tgaagaacct	gagggtcact	gaagccaatg	gcaggaacga	gattccaggg	2520
ctagatacct	ataaccctga	ggatgatgag	tcaaacaaac	tggcagagca	gctcccaggc	2580
aaagtgagct	gcaaaaagac	tacccaacaa	cggcacttgc	tgcggcagct	ctttgtccag	2640
acacagtggc	caagcaacca	ggactatgac	tccatcatgg	cccagacggg	tctgccacgg	2700
ccagaggtgg	tacactaatt	togagatage	aggtacgcac	tgaagaacgg	ccaactcaaa	2760
taatacaaa	actataagcg	aggcaacttc	ccaccagggc	tactggtcat	tgcccctggc	2820
aaccaaaaac	tectgeagga	ctattacatq	acacacaaga	tgctgtatga	agaggacctg	2880
cagaacttct	gtgacaagac	ccagatgage	teccageagg	tcaagcagtg	gtttgctgag	2940
aaaatggggg	aggagaccag	agccgtggca	gacacaggca	gtgaggacca	gggccctggt	3000
actootoac	tcacagcagt	tcacaaaggg	atgggtgaca	cctattcaga	ggtgtctgag	3060
aacagtgagt	cataggage	ccatatecet	gaggccagct	cagagccctt	tgacacatcg	3120
adtoccada	ctagacatca	gctcgaaaca	gactgaattt	gatctgatta	atgtgaagga	3180
agreeceage	taggaegeea	cctgccacgt	ggaagagcca	aacccgactc	tctgctgcca	3240
catoccottc	ccatacccaa	ctactagaca	cctaggagag	cttccagaat	cctcgcagac	3300
acccadacc	ctaccactac	cctcaaccta	cccaccacca	agcaagcagc	aagcaagatg	3360
agettagage	cagttcttcc	teccacaate	taggaccttt	cctttacctt	ccaatggata	3420
aaataattaa	gagttcatag	tcatattcat	agacacagaa	tcaagctttt	aacatataca	3480
tecaesteta	tatottaaat	aaaacat.cag	attatcaaca	ctgtcattac	gtagaaactt	3540
taattaacca	accactccat	totcagttac	gtcatctcta	aaaatgacct	gtgtctgttc	3600
totagaatt	agtagegeae	aggtgccct	caccttccac	agtcaggcag	ggaagttata	3660
ggggggggggggggggggggggggggggggggggggggg	tacatctaca	acceptitet	gcccctttg	tgttcctcaa	ggaagcagta	3720
ggcacaaagc	catgeetgga	gcattaagtg	atgaccggct	acgtttcatg	tcaggcttgc	3780
tttaattat	gatttet	gtaceaageg	tactataaco	ctcagttcaa	aaaatggact	3840
gggaatgtg	ttagggttgg	. atgetttace	attetetta	gttgttaccg	taattctgct	3900
ggcaargrga	actttcaatc	, atgotocata	acttttcagt	tatcagatca	actaaagaaa	3960
cattattat	taacctaat	gtactaacct	atatacctac	attttttt	taatctagac	4020
statttaas	taageeeaae	, gtgotgadda	gacatggggt	agggacgtaa	gtggaaatct	4080
atguttggag	, cgagagaaag	taaccactac	gattttcaga	gccctttctc	cacactcatt	4140
atagecaeag	atataatta	. cgaccaccgc	acacactoo	ccattagtaa	gggtgaaggc	4200
taasaasaa	tattasatta	, yyuuyyaace , ttaaaattat	: cagaggtagg	g gtggtcttta	qcacaaaqac	4260
ttaattaat	, igilgacil	, cagaacacca	: adadtdccc	g tggctcccac	cccaqqqtct	4320
ctgcatgcag	, agalocologg	. accessace	. agaguguust . actaaacst	actggtcctt	gtgaggatgc	4380
ggeeggtgtg	, ciggatgeat	- geceaayyy	ttqqaaaca	a gaactctact	ttagcctaac	4440
ccccaaagct	, ilalalilai	- toagaaaatt	- acaddaaat	g gtgcctttga	aaattagaaa	4500
ceteatgte	a acceptant	taaatoota	atcctcast	tccccaaga	caattactet	4560
acttgcttac	agagetgtt	. caaacyyca	acceleade	uugut		

		•
	·	

WO 02/08278

gagagtaget ggtaaagagg ggegaaetaa agaeetgtee acetgtaget eegeteattt 4620 cttagaaacc acctgcttcc cagagtgcca agccacaagt accaggcttc gtgggcacag 4680 acaceteetg ggetgggeag agtgacagtg etagaagace ecagagagag ggeaaggget 4740 ttgggcaaga agcactggtg gtgttttagg gaccgtcctt ctcccctacc cagggaactg 4800 gacctggcag ggcaccgtgc tcatgtggct ccaaggacaa gcatggcggt ggccccttct 4860 geettecagg agaggtettg ettttgaaac caaaateatg ttettetaaa gtgteatett 4920 ctgccctccc tgtcccaata gggaccacat cttatttgtc tcaaacaggg acttgtgagt 4980 acttggcaag ttttgcagcc tatttttgta ttcttaattt ggggagtaaa gatgtttggt 5040 ctcaaaaacc tttgaggaat tgccaagaat ggcgagtgat tgctttcctt cagagaacag 5100 acacttggaa tttctccttt tagtgtttat atacgtgcag attaatttat atatatat 5160 atacacacac acatatacag tataaatact catttgattc tcgtaaaacg cgcatctggc 5220 gtgtgcagtt gagaaacttg gtggcacatg ggtgttgggg gagtagcctg tgttggaggg 5280 acaccagtgc actaggcagc tggggcggcc caggctgaag ccatctccgg gtgtctgaga 5340 aaccacccag tgcctcacct ccagatcctg ctggcatcac ctccagagcc ctgcatgcac 5400 tggctgaaga gttggtctgt ggagaggatt ttcttggtta cttgtattca cggttaattt 5460 acaacccaaa cagcaaaaca cagttggtgg acaagttcat gcaggaccta cagtgaccca 5520 gccatgggca ctagctcatc tttcaggtgg aaaagtacag tgctgcctgc cctggtatgt 5580 ttttcttata gatgttagcc ctgcccaaca gccagggcta cactacaaaa ggcaagaatg 5640 cccatgtaag gagcccagca gtctggacag atccttcttc ctctgctgtt ggatgagagt 5700 gagtgagtat getetggaee ttateettga aagatgatea aaagegatga tgagggagge 5760 agtcatcacg caggtgctta aagggacatt gtaggaggta ctcaagggtt tgggggcaaa 5820 accetgaate cagecagteg tgcacagaga cacacecaca etageceagt ggcagtgggg 5880 gatgtgggat ggcagcagcc aggtatgtag ccctgtcaca ggacagctca ctgtggtttt 5940 gcacactgcc taagggttaa attgtgttgt tgccttcagt agaaggcatt tgtgggctgc 6000 agagttgaga gttgggtgag gttagtctct cctgaagaaa aagcctataa aaagtggcta 6060 atcttatccc ttttctctgt atgcagttgg actcgtcaga gatagtaaaa tcatctttta 6120 gtgttttttt gttgctgatg tcttgtaccc atttgttttt tacatggggt tgtagatcga 6180 gttctcaaag gtgaaaccag atgatcattc tgataaagga aatttaaatt tgatacatat 6240 gctttgtata ttttgattac ttgttttcgt ttttgactat aaaggagctt ttttattttg 6300 ggaggggagg agtgtcattt ttgagaatct tgggttcctg aaaaagaacg ccctagttgg 6360 atggcttgcc agggccttgg ggtttggtag tgattgtaca acttaaagct cctttctctt 6420 ggctgagtga caggtggctg ttcaggtgga ccaaagcacc ttgacacaag gactccacac 6480 tgtgctctct agtagcacaa ggaggaagtt ggacagaaca ttgggtagtg ccttgcgggc 6540 tcacacatgt actagtggtc tcatctccag ctagccttgg gaggccgtcc caccaggaaa 6600 tetetetatt cegtageetg agatgtgeee ttgtgggttt tateetgete agteagtgge 6660 ctaggggcag gtcctgtgtt ctctccctct ctctcctggc tctgggacat ctgtccctgg 6720 ctgcctttca tggaggaagg acactggcct ttctggttgg atgctgtgtg gatgctctct 6780 gettgageet egtggtetet tgtetetttt tggaceaata teeteagatt ggtgeagett 6840 tttcagttca gatatcacac cccaagtgga taaaggcaac ttgcaggaga ggagagccag 6900 ccaagaagaa aattttaaaa ccaaacctcg tttaggattt tcctaaagtc atcttctctt 6960 ttttcttgct cagagtttac ctgggagatt tcaccagttt gactcaccat ttgcagatgt 7020 gcttttgtat taaatttaaa ttttcacata tcacatccat tctcaaggta gttatatgct 7080 ggagaagaaa aatcctctag acacatgaag gcccacatag tcaagtcttc cagggcaaag 7140 ccagcagccc acccaggtca ggtagccagc agggetcagt teceetcact ccagacacgg 7200 accetectet teagggtete ttgacecage tteettetet cettttacet gagageacag 7260 acctetetea gecageetge ecagaceaeg gggggetaet eccatgtagt ttggggagea 7320 cttgatctca gaaaagctcc attgtctgag caaatgggca gttgtggagc tcaagccttt 7380 ctcctgtgct caagtccctt ccccaagcaa ggcttcaacc tcatctaccc accatgtagt 7440

tttctctggc catttaagtg gggcggcagg gacatggttg ggccatgcca caccagggct 7500 ggtgaggcaa ccagttttga ttttgacaga gtggctggag gaaaagtggc aatcaaggtg 7560 ctgcttggtt tgctctgagt gcaaatggaa ccaacaggtt tctgctgcaa tctgtgtgtt 7620 cccagtgcca ggtcacacca ggaggggtgg ggcagggcta accaagtggt ctctgaactc 7680 accgagcgtc tgcacttggt tgtgaagtta atgggagtac agagagcgtc tggccttgga 7740 gaggggttga gagcctcctt tttggttctt cattcctgag ctcttgcctg cccacaaatc 7800 tgacctcttt gaatggggac gcagtccttc aacagagaag tttctatggc aaagaagttt 7860 ctatttagct ctagatccag cagagtcatc cattctaact gccctgaagt ctagagcagg 7920 ggagggaacc cagaggctgg ggatgagact aggcagaccc tggttaccat atggacaagg 7980 acaggggaaa gcacccctt cctcaatttc tgaaagttct atctttgggt tcgcaggact 8040 ttgaggatga taaagaacat ataggtacta gcttgttgtt gctggtccaa agcttccaca 8100 gccctgagaa tttggctttc gtggctgctc tggcagctga gcgaagggag gaaggcagcc 8160 gctctggtgg ggactctagg caccttccct gctgtccact tggataggcg gtgagcccca 8220 gggtactgag aggagcctga gcatttacct gccattagtg cctcttcctt caggagactg 8280 gcttgaaacg tgtgttcatg tgcgcgtgca cacacacaca tgagcacctg tatgtgttaa 8340 tgaatagttt ttcttggtta atgcttttta acttctgttc ctttccgtaa gtggatgatt 8400 caaaattaac gtgacttggc tgggcgcagt ggctcacacc tgtaatccca gcactttggg 8460 aggccaaggc cacccagata aacagccaca ggtcagaagg ctgctgagtg cccctggaag 8520 cagaatagct gggcaatggg teettgaete tetgaaatet eeteatttae tgetgaaagg 8580 ggaaaatgac aagaatagtt tatcccagaa agcatttctc tacgttgctc atgttttgga 8640 tgagtctgag agaggcgtgc tggtcaccat gacaacagag acaggccccg actctgaggt 8700 gaagaaagct caggaggagg ccccgcagca gcccgaggct gctgccgctg tgaccacccc 8760 tgtgacccct gcaggccacg gccacccaga ggccaactcc aatgagaagc atccatccca 8820 gcaggacacg cggcctgctg aacagagcct agacatggag gagaaggact acagtgaggc 8880 cgatggcctt tcggagagga ccacgcccag caaggcccag aaatcgcccc agaagattgc 8940 caagaaatac aagagtgcca tctgccgggt cactctgctt gatgcctcgg agtatgagtg 9000 tgaggtggag aaacatggcc ggggccaggt gctgtttgac ctggtctgtg aacacctcaa 9060 cctcctagag aaggactact tcggcctgac cttctgtgat gctgacagcc agaagaactg 9120 gctggacccc tccaaggaga tcaagaagca gatccggagt gagtggcttg ttgtgtttgg 9180 ggaggtgggt agcccctgga attttgcctt cacagtcaag ttctacccgc ctgatcctgc 9240 ccagctgaca gaagacatca caagatacta cctgtgcctg cagctgcggg cagacatcat 9300 cacgggccgg ctgccatgct cctttgtcac gcatgcccta ctgggctcct acgctgtgca 9360 ggctgagctg ggtgactatg atgctgagga gcatgtgggc aactatgtca gcgagctccg 9420 cttcgcccct aaccagaccc gggagctgga ggagaggatc atggagctgc ataagacata 9480 tagggggatg accccgggag aagcagaaat ccacttetta gagaatgeca agaagettte 9540 catgtacgga gtagacctgc accatgccaa ggactctgag ggcatcgaca tcatgttagg 9600 cgtttgtgcc aatggcctgc tcatctaccg ggaccggctg agaatcaacc gctttgcctg 9660 gcccaagatc ctcaagatct cctacaagag gagtaacttc tatatcaaga tccggcctgg 9720 ggagtatgag caatttgaga gcacaattgg ctttaagctc ccaaaccacc ggtcagccaa 9780 gagactgtgg aaggtctgca tcgagcatca tacattcttc cggctggtgt cccctgagcc 9840 cccacccaag ggcttcctgg tgatgggctc caagttccgg tacagtggga ggacccaggc 9900 acagactogo caggocagog coctoattga coggoctgoa cocttotttg agogttotto 9960 cagcaaacgg tacaccatgt cccgcagcet tgatggagca gagttctccc gcccagcctc 10020 ggtcagcgag aaccatgatg cagggcctga cggtgacaag cgggatgagg atggcgagtc 10080 tggggggcaa cggtcagagg ctgaggaggg agaggtcagg actccaacca agatcaagga 10140 gctaaagttc ttagacaagc cagaagatgt cttgctgaag caccaggcca gcatcaatga 10200 gctcaaaagg accetgaagg agcccaacag caaactcatc cacegggate gagaetggga 10260 acgggagcgc aggctgccct cctcccccgc ctccccctcc cccaagggca cccctgagaa 10320

	•
	•

agccaatgag teccagagga eccaggacat eteteagegg gaettggtae etgageetgg 10380 agcageegea ggettggaag tgtteactea gaaaageete geageatete etgagggtte 10440 agagcattgg gtatttatag aaagagagta cactaggcca gaagagctcg gtctcctaaa 10500 agtgaccacc atgcagcagg aagaaaggca ggcaggcctt gctggtatcc ttgccaacgg 10560 cagactetee aaggtagaeg ttetggtgga caagtteaaa gtggaagtgg ceacagaaga 10620 aatggtggga aacagaagag caaacaccca gcaacaagga aaaatgattg caagtcctga 10680 agactttgag tcagtggggg aggaaggccc ctggatcagg gaaagcccag gaggggctgc 10740 cctggcttcc ggccgcacat tggcagaaaa gctcctcgag ggctctgagc tcagggcaga 10800 caccagagag gcaaccatca ggaaccgctg catgtcagat ggtcagccgg agggccagac 10860 agagetgagg aaggggetgg aggageetca caettgtggg agaeceaetg etecagggae 10920 caggccagca gaggtggacg tectetete agectecgae aagggaggae tecagtegtt 10980 totattggat ccagcccacg cagaagccag agctgagttg agcaatgaaa ctgatacttc 11040 ctttgcagag aggagcttct atttaaatta tgaagaaaaa gactcagaag accaagtcct 11100 ccetccacce etggaggaga gaaaagggeg eetggatgee eeteceggag gtgageccag 11160 gccgacgctg aattccttag acctgagggt ttctgctgct gcttccagca ggagcaagga 11220 cgaageccae atgaetteee caaaggaagg ggeagggaee eecaagaace atggaggaee 11280 tggtgacctg aagggatctc ccgcaggaca gacgtttgct gaaggctggg aagatgccca 11340 gtggggagtg gaaggagagt ttccccacct gacagccagc gcagcccgag aggaagggac 11400 ccccgtgagt ggagatttgc tgggaaaggc tgaggaaagt cccacagagg aactgaagaa 11460 gcaccetect cacagaggae agggegtgea tecegaceee caggeetgeg ecetteeteg 11520 ggccatccct ctgaatgtca ggaagccagt caaaccagac agaggcaact tcccacccaa 11580 agagagggga gtggttccca cccagaaagg aggggctgag ctgaaggacc gcgaggcttc 11640 agcatttett cacatggagg tgateattee eetgeeagee teeeetggte attetgagga 11700 cctggcagct ctggaggaag cttctccaag cccaacctcc catgggtcag gggagccttc 11760 ggagctcagg gagccctttc ttagacatgt ccatctttcg aaagccagcc cagagcccaa 11820 ggaccaagta gggtttgtgg tgtcccctgc cacaggaggt gagcgcaggc ctcctcccat 11880 caccagcaga aagcccagag tagtccctga agaagctgag gggcgcatac ctctggggtt 11940 tgggttccct tcagggaagc gaagggagat gacctctttc caggctgggg accaagaggg 12000 ctccctagaa gatattagca agacctcagt ggccaacaaa attcggatat ttgagaccca 12060 cggagetgaa actegeegaa tgagtgaggg tgaageaagg teeetteeaa atgaegtate 12120 ttcagaggca cccgtgggac aagcagagca gcagcggagt acgctctcag acctgggctt 12180 cgcccaactc cagcccccag gggactttgc cagccccaaa gccacacatt ccacagtgat 12240 acctetgget accagacact teagggagga caettetgea teetaceagg aagcacaca 12300 ggaactagag cccgtgtccc ccaattcagg ctgtgaaacc acgctggcag aagctactgg 12360 aactggggta actggccgca acaaatccgg agatgcggtc agggaagaga agcgctccac 12420 caacttagca gccaacacce etgggaaggg ggggegeetg agatttgeca geeeeteggg 12480 ccctcagaga gcagggctga gggagggctc cgaggagaaa gtcaaaccac cacgtccccg 12540 ggccccagag agtgacacag gcgatgagga ccaggaccag gagagggaca cggtgttcct 12600 gaaggacaac cacctggcca ttgagcgcaa gtgctccagc atcacggtca gctctacgtc 12660 tagcctggag gctgaggtgg acttcacggt cattggtgac taccatggca gcgccttcga 12720 agacttetee egeageetge etgagetega eegggacaaa agegaetegg acaetgaggg 12780 cctgctgttc tcccgggatc tcaacaaggg ggcccccagc caggatgatg agtctggggg 12840 cattgaggac ageceggate gaggggeetg etecaceeg gatatgeece agtttgagee 12900 cgtgaaaaca gaaaccatga ctgtcagcag tctggccatt agaaagaaga ttgagccgga 12960 ggccgtactg cagaccagag tetecgctat ggataacacc caggttgatg ggagtgcctc 13020 agtggggagg gagttcatag caaccactcc ctccatcacc acggagacca tatcgaccac 13080 catggagaac agteteaagt eegggaaggg ggeagetgee atgateeeag geeeacagae 13140 ggtggccacg gaaatccgtt ctcttctcc gatcatcggg aaagatgtcc tcaccagcac 13200

•

```
ctacggcgcc actgcggaaa ccctctcaac ctccaccacc acccatgtca ccaaaactgt 13260
gaaaggaggg ttttctgaga caaggatcga gaagcgaatc atcattactg gggatgaaga 13320
tgtcgatcaa gaccaggccc tggctttggc catcaaggag gccaaactgc agcatcctga 13380
tatgctggta accaaagctg tcgtatacag agaaacagac ccatccccag aggagaggga 13440
caagaagcca cagaagctaa aacgagaaac taagaataac aaaaggcaac cttgcatccg 13500
geggaacetg caggeacggg ceattettee egegaeceag ggetetgeeg gaecgettee 13560
cccgtcgctc cagtcagacg ccaaagctgg agaacttccg gtgcgtttcc gctgtaccgg 13620
aacgtggggc gaggcgctgt tcatcaaaga aaaagggttc ttttggtcac ccaccactgg 13680
ccccatggct gccgtgcaga tggatcctga gctagccaag cgcctcttct ttgaaggggc 13740
cactgtggtc atcctgaaca tgcccaaggg aacagagttt gggattgact ataactcctg 13800
ggaggtcggg cccaagttcc ggggcgtgaa gatgatccct ccaggcatcc acttcctcca 13860
ctacagetet gtggacaagg ctaateegaa ggaagtagge cetegtatgg gtttetteet 13920
tagcctgcac cagcgggggc tgacagtgct gcgctggagc acactcaggg aagaggtaga 13980
cctgtcccca gccccagagt ctgaggtgga ggccatgagg gccaacctcc aggagctgga 14040
ccagttcctg gggccttacc catatgccac cctgaagaag tggatctcac tcaccaactt 14100
catcagcgaa gccacagtgg agaagctaca gcccgagaat cgacagatct gtgccttttc 14160
cgatgtgcta cctgtgctct ccatgaagca caccaaggac cgcgtggggc agaatctacc 14220
ccgctgtggc attgagtgca aaagctacca agagggcctg gcccggctac cagagatgaa 14280
gcccagagcc gggacagaga tccgcttctc agagctgccc acgcagatgt tcccagaggg 14340
tgccacgcca gctgagataa ccaagcacag catggacctg agctatgccc tggagactgt 14400
gctcaacaag cagttcccca gcagccccca ggatgtgctt ggtgaactcc agtttgcttt 14460
tgtgtgcttc ctgctgggga atgtgtacga ggcatttgag cattggaagc ggctcctgaa 14520
cctcctgtgc cggtcagaag cagccatgat gaagcaccac accctctaca tcaacctcat 14580
ctccatcctg taccaccage ttggtgagat ccccgctgae ttcttcgtag acattgtctc 14640
ccaagacaac ttcctcacca gcaccttaca gaaaggattc ttgattgaca tcagtgaaga 14700
cttcatcgag gtcctgtttc tcagaggtac agaacgcttt tctaaagcca acctactgtt 14760
ggatgagtcc ctcattgccg tggatgccac cctgagaaag aaagctgaaa agttccaagc 14820
tcacctgacc aagaagttcc ggtgggactt tgctgcggaa cctgaggact gtgccccggt 14880
                                                                  14917
ggtggtggag ctccctgagg gcatcgagat gggctaa
```

<210> 12 <211> 1823 <212> DNA <213> Homo sapiens

<400> 12

cccacttccg gagacetcae acaagatgge ggcaccegag gaacacgatt etecgacega 60 agegteccag ecegattgtg gaagaggagg aaactaaaae atttaaagae etgggtgtga 120 cagatgtgtt gtgtgaaget tgtgaccagt tgggatggae aaaacecace aagatecaga 180 ttgaagetat teetttggee ttacaaggte gtgatateat tgggettgea gaaactgget 240 etggaaagae aggegeettt getttgecca ttetaaacge actgetggag acccegcage 300 gtttgttge ectagttett acceegacte gggagetgge ettteagate teagageagt 360 ttgaageeet ggggteetet attggagtge agagtgetg gattgtaggt ggaattgatt 420 eaatgtetea atetttggee ettgeaaaaa aaceacatat aataatagea acteetggte 480 gactgattga eccacttggaa aatacgaaag gttteaactt gagagetete aaatacttgg 540 teataggatga teetegagat eggaaaacat teetettete tgeeaceatg accaagaagg 660

```
ttcaaaaact tcagcgagca gctctgaaga atcctgtgaa atgtgccgtt tcctctaaat 720
accagacagt tgaaaaatta cagcaatatt atatttttat tccctctaaa ttcaaggata 780
cctacctggt ttatattcta aatgaattgg ctggaaactc ctttatgata ttctgcagca 840
cctgtaataa tacccagaga acagctttgc tactgcgaaa tcttggcttc actgccatcc 900
ccctccatgg acaaatgagt cagagtaagc gcctaggatc ccttaataag tttaaggcca 960
aggcccgttc cattetteta gcaactgacg ttgccagecg aggtttggac ataceteatg 1020
tagatgtggt tgtcaacttt gacattccta cccattccaa ggattacatc catcgagtag 1080
gtcgaacagc tagagctggg cgctccggaa aggctattac ttttgtcaca cagtatgatg 1140
tggaactctt ccagcgcata gaacacttaa ttgggaagaa actaccaggt tttccaacac 1200
aggatgatga ggttatgatg ctgacagaac gcgtcgctga agcccaaagg tttgcccgaa 1260
tggagttaag ggagcatgga gaaaagaaga aacgctcgcg agaggatgct ggagataatg 1320
atgacacaga gggtgctatt ggtgtcagga acaaggtggc tggaggaaaa atgaagaagc 1380
ggaaaggccg ttaatcactt ttatgaaggc tcgagttctg ctgttctgta aaagagaatt 1440
ggagaatgaa acctgctcca acagagatca tgagactgaa attggtcaga attgtgtcca 1500
 gaatgtgctc agctaattca gtattcttcc ccattctggg ttggagttta ctgcagagta 1560
 attettacag tgctgatgtc aagactgtta ctgttcttcg actttgattc cttgctcatg 1620
 acatgagtag ggtgtgctct tctgtcactt cacacagacc ttttgccttt tttagctgca 1680
 agtcaaggac taggttgatg atgcccatga cctgtaattg taaagaagct tggacatctg 1740
 caaatgatat ttaaaccatc ttggcttgtg ctttattcaa actaatgtga aacaataaat 1800
 ttaaatatta tttttaaaaa aaa
```

<210> 13 <211> 869 <212> DNA <213> Homo sapiens

cagcattgca gcagctccac catggcctgg gctcctctgc tcctcaccct cctcagtctc 60 ctcacagggt ecctetecca gectatettg actcagecae ettetgeate agectecetg 120 ggagcctcgg tcacactcac gtgcagtgtg agcagcgact acaagaatct tgaagtggac 180 tggtttcagc agagaccagg gaagggcccc cgttttgtca tgcgagtggg cactggtggc 240 gttgtgggat tcagaggggc tgacatccct gatcgctttt cagtctcggg ctcaggcctg 300 aatcggtttc tgaccatcag gaacatcgaa gaagaggatg agagtgacta ccactgtggg 360 acggaccttg gcagtgggac cagcttcgtg tcttgggtgt tcggcggagg gaccaagttg 420 accetcctaa gtcagcccaa ggctgccccc tcggtcactc tgttcccgcc ctcctctgag 480 gagetteaag ecaacaagge cacactggtg tgteteataa gtgaetteta ecegggagee 540 gtgacagtgg cctggaaggc agatagcagc cccgtcaagg cgggagtgga gaccaccaca 600 ccctccaaac aaagcaacaa caagtacgcg gccagcaget atctgagcct gacgcctgag 660 cagtggaagt ccaacagaag ctacagctgc caggtcacgc atgaagggag caccgtggag 720 aagacagtgg cccctacaga atgttcatag gttctaaacc ctcaccccc ctacgggaga 780 ctagagetge aggateceag gggaggggtg tetecteeca eeegcaagge gteaageeet 840 869 tetecetgea etcaataace gategaata

<210> 14 <211> 799 <212> DNA

			,
			ź

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 14
ccctgctcag ctcttgggc cgctaatgct ctgggtccct gtgcagagat tgtgatgacc 60
cagactccac tctccttgtc tatcaccct ggagagcagg cctccatgtc ctgcaggtct 120
agtcagagcc tcctgcatag tgatggatac acctatttgt attggttct gcagaaagcc 180
aggccagtct ccacagctcc tgatctatga agtttccaac cggttctctg gagtgtcacc 240
attaggttca gtggcagcg gtccgggaga gaattcacat tgagaatcag ccgggtggag 300
gctgacgatg ctggagttta ctactgcatg caaactacac agactccgaa cacttttggc 360
caggggacga ggctggagat caaacgaact gtggctgcac catctgtct catcttcccg 420
ccatctgatg agcagttgaa atctggaact gcctctgttg tgtgcctgct gaataacttc 480
tatcccagag aggccaaagt acagtggaag gacagcacc acagccctg gggtaactcc 540
caggagagtg tcacagagca ggacagcaag gacagcacct acagcctcag cagcacctg 600
acgctgagct cgccgtcac aaagagctc aaacgcacct acagcctcag ggagaagtgc 720
ccccacctgc tcctcagttc cagcctgacc ccctccatc ctttggcctc tgaccctttt 780
tccacagggg acctacccc

<210> 15 <211> 1731 <212> DNA <213> Homo sapiens

<400> 15

ttttttttt ttggttgtca ttgaggatat ttattggggt ttcatgagtg cagggagaag 60 ggctggatga cttgggatgg ggagagagac ccctcccctg ggatcctgca gctccaggct 120 cccgtgggtg gggttagagt tgggaaccta tgaacattet gtaggggcca ctgtettete 180 caeggtgete cetteatgeg tgacetggea getgtagett etgtgggaet tecaetgete 240 gggcgtcagg ctcaggtagc tgctggccgc gtacttgttg ttgctctgtt tggagggttt 300 ggtggtctcc actcccgcct tgacggggct gccatctgcc ttccaggcca ctgtcacagc 360 tecegggtag aagteactga teagacaeac tagtgtggee ttgttggett ggageteetc 420 agaggaggc gggaacagag tgacagtggg gttggccttg ggctgacctg tgtggacagg 480 gaagggggtg agagagggca gacagaatac cggggtgttg tggagcccct ctctctgtct 540 aaagtetetg ggagggttea cagtgtggee ateeggteea eeeggggtte teteetette 600 tttccccatc ctttccactc atgccctgtg gagagcagac agctctgtgc cttcctagga 660 geceteccaa gteacettte acaggtgtee tggeccagee eeteteetet acageeteaa 720 tttctccata tacccagggc aggctgtgtt ccttcttctc tgtgttcctt cttctctgat 780 ctctggagtc tgagtttaga atctggcctt gacccctgga tccctcattt ccatccctat 840 accccctcc atcacccact ttattcttcc aggacctaga gcctcctccg tgaactgtgg 900 gtcccctgct catcctgtag gactgtcctg gcaggcagtg tgtggggaga cccaagcctg 960 ctttgaactg gagetteeta teetteacag geaceggget etgeeceage ceageceact 1020 tggctctcct ggcaaggagt gggctccacc tagacaagcc tcagggctcc tctgaggctc 1080 tgagatgttt cctgtctcca caagcccgac cacagaaccc ttcacctcag ctgttcctgg 1140 ggctgctccc acagactatg agactcagca gcccccaggc ccaccccagc agcctgtgat 1200 gaccccaaac ttcacctggt agccatggag ttctctgcac ccctcattca ctcccctctg 1260 gtcatttcct gagtctaaca tgccctttga ggaaggcagg aggccgatcc gtgaacagag 1320 agacactggg ccccagaggt gacggggctc cagggacaga cacatctctg ccctaagaga 1380

	*		
·			
	·		

WO 02/08278

ctgtctcctt tctggtgact gtcctgggag ggttggattc tggcacctca cccagtctca 1440 cccgtccctc tgtgtcccca tgtcctcatg acccagcaca ggccacagag ctgcagccta 1500 gacccagage cetetetgtg ecetecattg gteteceett ggggtgacet etgtgteace 1560 aggeogtgtg geoeteccag getgattgge atceagtect cageetagae ceteagetgt 1620 tettgggget geteceetag actatgagae teageagete ceaggeceae eccageagee 1680 totgtoottg accocaggag toactgggca atgtocctaa ggacactgca g <210> 16 <211> 662 <212> DNA <213> Homo sapiens gccaaagagt tccaggccca caagaggact ggctatgagg aagagacctg gaatctgaag 60 gaatgtgttg ggcgttgtgc aaaccctaac gtaaatttcc tgacaaaggt agaaagccct 120 ggcatggttc agaggtgggg ceteetecta tgtegaeggg attetagatt cacaccatgg 180 cagaaaatct atttcaggaa cttcaggaac attttcaagc tctgacggca acattaaacc 240 tcagaaatat ccttttctac ctttaacaaa tgctgtgatt ctttcggact ggtagattat 300 catggagtat ctttttgttg tctggtagta gtaggtaata gtttacttag gatttcccag 360 tatttacttc tgtgctttta tgtggcttcc tgatgtgtta attacccctc acctatagca 420 aaagctgtac ctccggccgg gtgcagtggc ccataaggaa attttctaac tatatgaact 480 gaagggccat ggcttctaca gaaaatatgt ttacatcaaa tacaatcttg ggaagaataa 540 aaaatagctc tcctattcct tacagggaag gctataaaca atattttatt gtactgtttt 600 tataaccaga gtaaaccttt ggattctgtc atggattgaa ttgtgtaacc gcaaaattta 660 ta <210> 17 <211> 336 <212> DNA <213> Homo sapiens <220> <221> unsure <222> (268)

<400> 17

tttaaaaaaa atccatctta gtatcttgac ccccacctt caccactca cagagaagcc 60

cacatgagga aacaggttat gtcttggaca tctctgtccc cctcagtgtc tggtatagtg 120

actgacacac agcatgttct caagaaatgt ttgaatcaca gtacattgaa tcagtaacag 180

tctgactgac ccccaggcag aaaatgcaga ggcattttt ctctctattc cagatttcag 240

ctgtagcctc ttgtaattct catattgntt tcaatcacc agaattgat tccctcatcc 300

ctcttcccag ggtcatctcc agtgaactgt attaat

<210> 18 <211> 3300

9	,
	·

PCT/US01/22949 WO 02/08278

<212> DNA <213> Homo sapiens <220>

<221> unsure <222> (892)

<400> 18 gagecegage egegecacee egeetggeca tggettttge aagttteege egeateetgg 60 cettgtetae ettegagaag agaaagteee gegaatatga geaegteege egegaeetgg 120 accccaacga ggtgtgggag tatcgtgggc gagctgggcg acggcgtctt tcggaatggt 180 ttacaaggcc aagaataagg agacgggtgc tttggctgcg gcaatagtca ttgaaaccaa 240 gagtgaggag gagctggagg actacatcgt ggagattgag atcctggcca cctgcgacca 300 cccctacatt gtgaagctcc tgggagccta ctatcacgac gggaagctgt ggatcatgat 360 tgagttctgt ccagggggag ccgtggacgc catcatgctg gagctggaca gaggcctcac 420 ggagccccag atacaggtgg tttgccgcca gatgctagaa gccctcaact tcctgcacag 480 caagaggatc atccaccgag atctgaaagc tggcaacgtg ctgatgaccc tcgagggaga 540 catcaggctg gctgactttg gtgtgtctgc caagaatctg aagactctac agaaacgaga 600 tteetteate ggeaegeett aetggatgge eecegaggtg gteatgtgtg agaceatgaa 660 agacacgccc tacgactaca aagccgacat ctggtccctg ggcatcacgc tgattgagat 720 ggcccagatc gagccgccac accacgagct caaccccatg cgggtcctgc taaagatcgc 780 caagtcagac cctcccacgc tgctcacgcc ctccaagtgg tctgtagagt tccgtgactt 840 cctgaagata gccctggata agaacccaga aacccgaccc agtgccgcgc antgctggag 900 catcccttcg tcagcagcat caccagtaac aaggetetge gggagetggt ggetgaggec 960 aaggccgagg tgatggaaga gatcgaagac ggccgggatg agggggaaga ggaggacgcc 1020 gtggatgctg cctccaccct ggagaaccat actcagaact cctctgaggt gagtccgcca 1080 agectcaatg etgacaagee tetegaggag teacetteea eccegetgge acceagecag 1140 teteaggaca gtgtgaatga geeetgeage cageeetetg gggacagate cetecaaace 1200 accagtocce cagtogtggc coctggaaat gagaacggcc tggcagtgcc tgtgcccctg 1260 cggaagtccc gacccgtgtc aatggatgcc agaattcagg tagcccagga gaagcaagtt 1320 gctgagcagg gtggggacct cagcccagca gccaacagat ctcaaaaggc cagccagagc 1380 cggcccaaca gcagcgccct ggagaccttg ggtggggaga agctggccaa tggcagcctg 1440 gagecacetg eccaggeage tecagggeet tecaagaggg acteggactg cageageete 1500 tgcacctctg agagcatgga ctatggtacc aatctctcca ctgacctgtc gctgaacaaa 1560 gagatgggct ctctgtccat caaggacccg aaactgtaca aaaaaacctc aagcggacac 1620 gcaaatttgt ggtggatggt gtggaggtga gcatcaccac ctccaagatc atcagcgaag 1680 atgagaagaa ggatgaggag atgagatttc tcaggcgcca ggaactccga gagcttcggc 1740 tgctccagaa agaagagcat cggaaccaga cccagctgag taacaagcat gagctgcagc 1800 tggagcaaat gcataaacgt tttgaacagg aaatcaacgc caagaagaag ttctttgaca 1860 cggaattaga gaacctggag cgtcagcaaa agcagcaagt ggagaagatg gagcaagacc 1920 atgccgtgcg ccgccgggag gaggccaggc ggatccgcct ggagcaggat cgggactaca 1980 ccaggttcca agagcagete aaactgatga agaaagaggt gaagaacgag gtggagaage 2040 teccegaca geageggaag gaaageatga ageagaagat ggaggageae aegeagaaaa 2100 agcagcttct tgaccgggac tttgtagcca agcagaagga ggacctggag ctggccatga 2160 agaggeteae caeegacaae aggegggaga tetgtgacaa ggagegegag tgeeteatga 2220 agaagcagga geteettega gacegggaag eageeetgtg ggagatggaa gageaccage 2280 tgcaggagag gcaccagctg gtgaagcagc agctcaaaga ccagtacttc ctccagcggc 2340 acgagetget gegeaageat gagaaggage gggageagat geagegetae aaccagegea 2400

			ê ser	

.

.

```
tgatagagca gctgaaggtg cggcagcaac aggaaaaggc gcgctgccc aagatccaga 2460 ggagtgaggg caagacgcc atggccatgt acaagaagag ccccctgtaa actggagttg 2520 ctggtgggca gccctgcttc ctgcatggaa ctggagctgt atggagttga cgacaagttc 2580 tacagcaagc tggatcaaga ggatggccc ctggggctcct accctgtaga tgacggctgc 2640 cgcatccacg tcattgacca cagtggcgcc cgccttggtg agtatgagga cgtgccccg 2700 gtggagaagat acacgatctc acaagaagcc tacgaccaga ggcaagacac ggtccgccc 2760 ttcctgaagc gcagcaagct cggccggtac aacaggagg agcggccca gcaggaggcc 2820 cgctgtgagg tgcggcgcc agcgcctggc gggacaatcc cctcgccggg gcaccgtcat gtatgtaggt 2940 ctcacagatt tcaagcctgg ggaacaatcc cctcgccggg gcaccgtcat gtatgtaggt 2940 ctcacagatt tcaagcctgg gaaacgctac ttcgaatgcc agggccaagta tgggggaaa 3000 gtcaagccag cagtcgtgac ggtgggggac ttcccggagg aggaccaagta tggcgcctt 3060 gtcaagccag cagtcgtgac ggtgggggac ttcccggagg aggaccactga ctggccctc 3180 tggtgtggcc catggcct ttcgaaccc cccatttaa ttttattcat tttttccttt 3240 gccattgatt tttgagact ttcgaaccc atgccaagaa acccagaaa acccagaaaa aaaaaaaaa 3300
```

```
<210> 19
<211> 349
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> unsure
<222> (6)
<220>
<221> unsure
<222> (14)
<220>
 <221> unsure
 <222> (25)
 <220>
 <221> unsure
 <222> (28)
 <220>
 <221> unsure
 <222> (30)
 <220>
 <221> unsure
 <222> (32)
  <220>
```

<221> unsure

		34:		
			æ.	
	÷			
	·÷			

•

```
<222> (34)
<220>
<221> unsure
<222> (54)
<220>
<221> unsure
<222> (60)
<220>
<221> unsure
<222> (66)..(67)
<220>
<221> unsure
<222> (83)
<220>
<221> unsure
<222> (85)
<220>
<221> unsure
<222> (92)
<220>
<221> unsure
<222> (95)
<220>
<221> unsure
<222> (103)..(104)
 <220>
 <221> unsure
 <222> (145)
 <220>
 <221> unsure
 <222> (152)
 <220>
 <221> unsure
 <222> (160)
 <220>
```

<2215 unsure

			•
			•
		÷	
		G.	
\$1; 			
		,	

```
<222> (179)
```

- <220>
- <221> unsure
- <222> (197)
- <220>
- <221> unsure
- <222> (222)
- <220>
- <221> unsure
- <222> (238)
- <220>
- <221> unsure
- <222> (246)
- <220>
- <221> unsure
- <222> (249)
- <220>
- <221> unsure
- <222> (258)
- <220>
- <221> unsure
- <222> (266)
- <220>
- <221> unsure
- <222> (273)..(274)
- <220>
- <221> unsure
- <222> (276)
- <220>
- <221> unsure
- <222> (284)
 - <220>
 - <221> unsure
 - <222> (286)
 - <220>
 - <221> unsure

	•
	. *

```
<222> (290)
<220>
<221> unsure
<222> (298)
<220>
<221> unsure
<222> (324)
<220>
<221> unsure
<222> (328)
 <220>
 <221> unsure
 <222> (335)
 <220>
 <221> unsure
 <222> (347)
 ttaaanattt aaanatatta aggtntentn tnengeteat etteacagga aaanaattan 60
 attccnnaca aacacctttc aantnttacc enggnaaget gtnngaactg gaccttgaag 120
 aaggaaatac tttctgactc attgnaattt gntatagtca nagtaagtaa ggcacaaant 180
 ttgaagataa acttggnaca gtatgtagtg ccttttgtta tnaaatgcaa ctttgggnga 240
  ttactngana ttttttcntc ataganttac tannanaagt tttnanaatn ttactgatna 300
  ccactgtttt tgattttgct attntttnca aattnactat atatgangt
  <210> 20
  <211> 4665
  <212> DNA
  <213> Homo sapiens
   ageggggagg geceegageg gegeagatag ggaggttggg getgtgeece geggegegge 60
   gcctgccact gcgcaggcgc ctcaggaaga gctcggcatc gcccctcttc ctccaggtcc 120
   cccttccccg caacttccca cgagtgccag gtgccgcgag cgccgagttc cgcgcattgg 180
   aaagaagcga ccgcggcggc tggaaccctg attgctgtcc ttcaacgtgt tcattatgaa 240
   gttattagta atacttttgt tttctggact tataactggt tttagaagtg actcttcctc 300
   tagtttgcca cctaagttac tactagtatc ctttgatggc ttcagagctg attatctgaa 360
   gaactatgaa tttcctcatc tccagaattt tatcaaagaa ggtgttttgg tagagcatgt 420
   taaaaatgtt tttatcacaa aaacatttcc aaaccactac agtattgtga caggcttgta 480
   tgaagaaagc catggcattg tggctaattc catgtatgat gcagtcacaa agaaacactt 540
   ttctgactct aatgacaagg atcctttttg gtggaatgag gcagtaccta tttgggtgac 600
   caatcagett caggaaaaca gatcaagtge tgetgetatg tggeetggta etgatgtaee 660
```

	•	
,	÷	
	·	

cattcacgat accatctctt cctattttat gaattacaac tcctcagtgt catttgagga 720 aagactaaat aatattacta tgtggctaaa caattcgaac ccaccagtca cctttgcaac 780 actatattgg gaagaaccag atgcaagtgg ccacaaatac ggacctgaag ataaagaaaa 840 catgagcaga gtgttgaaaa aaatagatga tettateggt gaettagtee aaagaeteaa 900 gatgttaggg ctatgggaaa atcttaatgt gatcattaca agtgatcatg ggatgaccca 960 gtgttctcag gacagactga taaacctgga ttcctgcatc gatcattcat actacactct 1020 tatagatttg agcccagttg ctgcaatact tcccaaaata aatagaacag aggtttataa 1080 caaactgaaa aactgtagcc ctcatatgaa tgtttatctc aaagaagaca ttcctaacag 1140 attttattac caacataatg atcgaattca gcccattatt ttggttgccg atgaaggctg 1200 gacaattgtg ctaaatgaat catcacaaaa attaggtgac catggttatg ataattcttt 1260 gectagtatg catecattte tagetgeeca eggacetgea ttteacaaag getacaagea 1320 tagcacaatt aacattgtgg atatttatcc aatgatgtgc cacatcctgg gattaaaacc 1380 acatcccaat aatgggacct ttggtcatac taagtgcttg ttagttgacc agtggtgcat 1440 taatctccca gaagccatcg cgattgttat cggttcactc ttggtgttaa ccatgctaac 1500 atgcctcata ataatcatgc agaatagact ttctgtacct cgtccatttt ctcgacttca 1560 gctacaagaa gatgatgatg atcctttaat tgggtgacat gtgctagggc ttatacaaag 1620 tgtctttgat taatcacaaa actaagaata catccaaaga atagtgttgt aactatgaaa 1680 aagaatactt tgaaagacaa agaacttaga ctaagcatgt taaaattatt actttgtttt 1740 ccttgtgttt tgtttcggtg catttgctaa taagataacg ctgaccatag taaaattgtt 1800 agtaaatcat taggtaacat cttgtggtag gaaatcatta ggtaacatca atcctaacta 1860 gaaatactaa aaatggcttt tgagaaaaat actteetetg ettgtatttt gegatgaaga 1920 tgtgatacat ctttaaatga aaatatacca aaatttagta ggcatgtttt tctaataaat 1980 ttatatattt gtaaagaaaa caacagaaat ctttatgcaa tttgtgaatt ttgtatatta 2040 gggaggaaaa gcttcctata tttttatatt tacctttaat tagtttgtat ctcaagtacc 2100 ctcttgaggt aggaaatgct ctgtgatggt aaataaaatt ggagcagaca gaaaagatat 2160 agcaaatgaa gaaatatttt aaggaaacct atttgaaaaa aaaagcaaag accatttgat 2220 aaaagcctga gttgtcacca ttatgtctta agctgttagt cttaaagatt attgttaaaa 2280 aattcagaag aaaagagaga caagtgctct tctctctatc tatgcttaat gcctttatgt 2340 aagttactta gttgtttgcg tgtgcctgtg caagtgtgtt tgtgtgtggt tgtgtggaca 2400 ttatgtgatt tactatataa ggaggtcaga gatggactgt ggccaggctt ccacattcct 2460 gaagcacaca gatctcagga aaggttattt ttgcacttca tatttgttta ctttctccta 2520 actcacaagt taaaatcata acttaatttc attaactttt atcatttaac tctctcatgt 2580 ttgttgtaac ccgaggtatc caaatgctgc agaaaaattt atgacccaaa tacaaatctc 2640 aatatgactg ggacagaatg aggaatggag atttttgtat ttatctttgg gactttatgc 2700 cttacttttt aggctataga atagttaaga aattttaaac aaaatttagt atcttttggt 2760 ctttcacacc attcatatgt taagtggcag aatagcctta gtgctacctc cacttttttc 2820 tccagtattt gcatcacaga aataatccct ctgtttaaca tgtttgttca gagccaaggg 2880 tttattgtga agaactgtca tcctgccttt gctagctggt accttctagt aatcaaaatt 2940 aatatgaaga aactaggttg tgacagacta gattatattt agtaggggaa aaattgggct 3000 caagaaccat tcatcagtac gtgagacaag cagttaatag tatgatcttt aaagttttga 3060 caatataaaa taaacttggt aactgtttta caaatataaa agtataataa atatgcagcc 3120 cagttaaata ttgattatct gtgatggtaa agaacaacag tggtgccagt catcaaacat 3180 acagtgcgtc ctattgagtc actgctaatt tcttgagcct ggtatttgct gcctattgta 3240 tttgtggttg ttgagaggca ttttcaaacc ctgtataaat aatccatgct gttggtcata 3300 agttaactgt attaagaaca gtaaaataaa taaaaaccaa tagtactaat tttgctttaa 3360 aaaaatttot aattttttto acataaaaca attatootaa aggttaatag ttgatogaaa 3420 cagaataata gaaaaattot totttaattt ooattaaaaa gcaaatagca ttgacacatt 3480 taaagctttt catttaaagt agtggatgtt tttgaagtat ctaaaatagt agcagaatat 3540

		,			÷
,					
			17		
	٠,		·		

•

.

PCT/US01/22949 WO 02/08278

tttatacttg gtccttgcaa tggtgtgagt tttaatgatt gcattatcgt gattggtggt 3600 tatgagtttc agaaatctat acttggcatc caactcatga gtggatttta tataggatgg 3660 aacaggaagg tatgtcctgt cagtatctta accctttcaa caagacattt acctatttgt 3720 ctttccttac gttctcaaaa tattaactcg aattgtaaat taagcaaaaa tgtaaaaagt 3780 atatgttgat gggacaagaa gaatagtatt tatttaataa aacatatatt atattgaact 3840 atgtgttaat tcatttgtat cttttaaaaa attatcactg ttaaagccat tgactccttt 3900 agtacactga gaaaaatctt atagtaaaac tagcctttca cattaaggtt ttggtgtgta 3960 ttttgttaaa taactaacat gctgctctat tttctgggtg tagaaagtat ttggctctag 4020 gaaacattta cttgtttgtg aaaacaatac cccaaggtaa taggaaaagt ttgagttaag 4080 tgtttttaat tcagtcagtg aattcagaat aagtacattc atgtataaca tagggacagt 4140 tetgetgetg ttatttatat geaattette tggtaaatag caatagaata aaacatattt 4200 caatgtttgt gtataggttt tatattatta ttccactagg aatggcataa gaatttatag 4260 ataaattott gtaacattaa aggattaaaa tgtttttaca ttgtttttgg gtgtctcctt 4320 cttgtgccca tatctgataa gctttatgga ttattgcatt taattccttt tatttggagg 4380 gttttacttc cttgttaaca tataaagtta taaatgaagg acaaggagga gatggaaaat 4440 gtgtatttat tgttaattct taaaatagtg tgtaaataaa ataacatcag tgtgctttaa 4500 agaaatgtgt atgtagtgcc ttaatttaaa ttaaaatatt tttgactgtt acttgagttc 4560 agaattaatg actitgitca tgattittaa aatgigigig aataaaatci accaaaaaat 4620 tcttactgta attattaaat ataaagttca gtgtcaaaaa aaaaa

<210> 21 <211> 437 <212> DNA <213> Homo sapiens

<400> 21

tagcaacagg cctggaggtg ctgcagtagt gggggaaaat ggaaggtgga gggtggagtg 60 tttgctgcag gacagctgag tggagggtgg ggacaggtgc aaactggaga ggcctagaga 120 gctagagaag caagtaaggg ccagggccag agtcggcttc aatggaacaa cagcccagtg 180 ccctaaggcc cctaactett getggetgtt tettgacccc aagccagggt tgggagtect 240 ctgggcatcc atttttcta aaggaactgg acagagtaca cacaggaaag gaagctgtca 300 ccctcttgcc atctggctcc aggggcctcc agtccagcat tcctccttct tcccttgatt 360 gggtggggcc acatgatggg cagccaggct ctgggctgtc ccactagagc agctgcaaac 420 acagccatgt ttcagtg

<210> 22 <211> 355 <212> DNA <213> Homo sapiens

caagetgget tetgttnaga tgagetnenn ggagatgeta etgeatggea caggaagaac 60 gtgtgaccac taggattatt tccagcataa ntggctttgc atggntgaag ttntagcaat 120 gaatttctat aagccctttt aaaattggaa ttcataaaca agtctctgtg ctctcaccnt 180 gtggcanttn tttctgctct ttttgttgtt tnattgtgtt ctcactgcta cctagctagc 240 atcntggtgt catggaagtg gaccagatat tttcacaccc attatattct agatgctgtg 300

		-

ttaagatnca ngacaacnan ntngnnncnn gatgtaaaat tttntagncn gnagg	355
<210> 23 <211> 21 <212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence	
<220> <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic	
<400> 23 ccagagccca aatcttgtga c	21
<210> 24 <211> 20 <212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence	
<220> <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic	
<400> 24 gcggctttgt cttggcatta	20
<210> 25 <211> 21 <212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence	
<220> <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic	
<400> 25 attgccatcc cagtgacagt g	21
<210> 26 <211> 21 <212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence	
<220> <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic	

WO 02/08278

<400> 26

PCT/US01/22949

		÷	
	÷		

	PCT/USO	1/2294
VO 02/08278		

21 .

ttgggagatg tgggtgatga g	22
2.2	
<210> 27	
<211> 22	
<212> DNA	
<213> Artificial Sequence	
<220>	
<220> <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic	
<400> 27	22
cctgccctgg tatgtttttc tt	22
Scraecoraa caraaraa	
<210> 28	
<211> 21	
<212> DNA	
<213> Artificial Sequence	
<220>	
<220> <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic	
<400> 28	21
cagcccacaa atgccttcta c	2.
210. 20	
<210> 29	
<211> 24	
<212> DNA	
<213> Artificial Sequence	
<220>	
<220> <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic	
<400> 29	24
ccactaggat tatttccagc ataa	
<210> 30	
<211> 24	
<211> 24 <212> DNA	
<213> Artificial Sequence	
(213) MICTION - 1	
<220> Synthetic	
<220> <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic	

<400> 30

ggtgtgaaaa tatctggtcc actt	24
<210> 31 <211> 18 <212> DNA	
<213> Artificial Sequence	
<220> <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic	
<400> 31 agccattgcc atcccagt	18
<210> 32 <211> 20	
<212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence	
<220> <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic	
<400> 32 atgttcttca cgctcttcgc	20
<210> 33	
<211> 24 <212> DNA	
<213> Artificial Sequence	
<220> <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic	
<400> 33 aggaagtgct ggct .	24
<210> 34 <211> 19	
<212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence	
<220> <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic	

<400> 34

			•
		,	

WO 02/08278

aagggagcac cgtggagaa <210> 35 <211> 19 <212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence <220> <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic <400> 35 19 agggctggat gacttggga <210> 36 <211> 24 <212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence <220> <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthetic 24 <400> 36 ttcccaactc taaccccacc cacg

<210> 37
<211> 7444
<212> DNA

<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 37

			•

second things cotototaaa agtoaaatgg 960
gaagtotoaa atotgaaggt gacaaatgat ggcagtttga cotototaaa agtoaaatgg 960
gaagteteaa atetgaaggt gacaaatgat ggtagtetga oo tagaaacta agggaccate 1020 caaagacete etggaaatgt ggattettac aatateacee tgteteacaa agggaccate 1080
caaagacete etggaaatgt ggattettae aatateaeee ogsta gttagteeee 1080 aaggaateea gagtattage acettggatt actgaaacte acetttaaaga gttagteeee 1080
aaggaatcca gagtattagc accttggatt actgatatoo and actgatetgc tcagaagatg 1140 ggtcgacttt atcaagttac tgtcagctgt gcaaacctgg aggcaaacaa taatggcagg 1200
ggtcgacttt atcaagttac tgtcagctgt gtctctggtg add-3 gcagtgggca gaacatttcc agacaaagtt gcaaacctgg aggcaaacaa taatggcagg 1200 gcagtgggca gaacatttcc agacaaagtt gcaaacctgg aggcaaacaa gtatcggatc 1260
gcagtgggca gaacatttcc agacaaagtt gcaaacetss 133 atgaggtctc ttgtagtgag ctggtcgcc cctgctggag actgggaagga gtatcggatc 1260 atgaggtctc ttgtagtgag ctggtcgcc aacatcactg tgggaaagga agaaacacag 1320
atgaggtete ttgtagtgag etggtegete ettgetgggg attgggaaagga agaaacacag 1320 etaetettea atgattetgt ggtgetgete aacateactg tgggaaagga agaaacacag 1380
ctactcttca atgattctgt ggtgctgctc datattactg cggs
tatgtcatgg atgacacggg getegtaceg ggaagacagt atgas 35 ceteggetgte 1440 gagagtggaa atttgaagaa ttetgagegt tgecaaggea ggacagteec ectggetgte 1500
gagagtggaa atttgaagaa ttctgagcgt tgccaagged 35000000000000000000000000000000000000
ctccagcttc gtgtcaaaca tgccaatgaa accttactga good of actgatccac 1560 gtagcagaat gggagaaata catcatttcc ctagctgaca gagacctctt actgatccac 1560
gtagcagaat gggagaaata catcatttee etagtegada sassa aagtcactet ccaaagatge caaagaatte acttttactg acetggtgee tggacgaaaa 1620 aagtcactet ccaaagatge caaagaatte actttaaaaa atteetette agtaaaagga 1680
aagtcactet ccaaagatge caaagaatte actittaceg acception agtaaaagga 1680 tacatggeta cagtcaccag tattagtgga gacttaaaaa attectette agtaaaagga 1680 tacatggeta cagtcaccag tattagtggeca accaaggaat gaccágtagt 1740
tacatggcta cagtcaccag tattagtgga gacttaadd total gaccágtagt 1740 agaacagtgc ctgcccaagt gactgacttg catgtggcca accaaggaat gaccágtagt 1800
agaacagtgc ctgcccaagt gactgacttg catgtggcou and 33 cttactgatc 1800 ctgtttacta actggaccca ggcacaagga gacgtagaat tttaccaagt cttactgatc 1860
ctgtttacta actggaccca ggcacaagga gacgtagatt books catgaaaatg tggtcattaa aaatgaaagc atctccagtg agaccagcag atacagcttc 1860 catgaaaatg tggtcattaa aaatgaaagc gtggtggtaa caacagtgag tggagggatc 1920
catgaaaatg tggtcattaa aaatgaaagc atctccagtg agattag tggagggatc 1920 cactctctca agtccggcag cctgtactcc gtggtggtaa caacagtgag tggaggagtaacg 1980
cactetetea agteeggeag cetgtaetee grygtggtdd oddrog 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6
tcttcccgac aagtggttgt ggagggaaga acagtccctc coasts 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6
gtgaacaatt ccggtcgtaa tgactacctc agcgctacct gggttcagtc ccttgtcatt 2100 gtggataact atgaggtaac attgtctcat gacggcaagg tggttcagtc ccttgtcatt 2160
gtggataact atgaggtaac attgtctcat gatggtaags 555 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5
gccaagtctg tcagagaatg ttccttcage tecttcades tags 3 gcggacagtg 2220 accataacta caaggagtgg caagtatgaa aatcactcct tcagccaaga gcggacagtg 2280
accataacta caaggagtgg caagtatgaa aattacteet boas a caaggagta 2280 cctgacaaag tccagggagt cagtgttagc aactcagcca ggagtgacta tttaagggta 2280 cctgacaaag tccagggagt cagtatgaag tcaccattaa aaacaaaaac 2340
cctgacaaag tccagggagt cagtgttage additaged 3555 5 tcctgggtgt atgccactgg agactttgat cactatgaag tcaccattaa aaacaaaaac 2340 tcctgggtgt atgccactgg agactttgat cagaaaacg aatgtgtatt tgttcagcta 2400
aacttcattc aaactaaaag Cattcctaag boogana gtggacaata tgaagccaat 2460
gtccctggac ggttgtacag tgtcactgte double and atctaacatt gcgcaacagg 2520
gaacaaggga atgggagaac aattecagag coostaatg gggatgtcga ccaatatgag 2580
agcactgagg acttgcatgt gacttggtta 99490 by ttcaccttgt aaataccgca 2640
atccagetge tetteaatga catgaaagta coocaat acaaaattet tgtettgaeg 2700
accgagtate gatttactte cetaacatta gyboysta accgagtate tagtgetgte 2760
attagegggg atgtacagea gteagetete assyssiss
aaaaatattc acatttctcc caatygagea abagattsa ggcacagtca aaaggttgac 2880
ggtgggggag acgttgattc ctacacggtg cossouth 35
totcagacta ttoccaagca egictityay cuotos
cagtaccaga tcatgattgc citagratag assattgcag acaatgcata cagcagttat 3060
gggcggacag ttccagcate tgtccaagga gtaattgeag acatatga tatcctgctt 3120 tccttaatag taagttggca aaaagctgct ggtgtggcag aaagatatga tatcctgctt 3180
tccttaatag taagttggca aaaagctgct ggtgtggcag daagaa taagcaacac 3180 ctaactgaaa atggaatcct tctgcgcaac acatcagagc cagccaccac taagcaacac 3180
ctaactgaaa atggaatcct totgcgcaac acatcagago ougst aaatttgaag atctaacacc aggcaagaaa tacaagatac agatcctaac tgtcagtgga 3240 aaatttgaag atctaacacc aggcaagaaa tacaagatac agatccagcagc tgtcaccgac 3300
aaatttgaag atctaacacc aggcaagaaa tacaagataa agacagcagc tgtcaccgac 3300 ggcctcttta gcaaggaagc ccagactgaa ggccgaacag tcccagcagc tgtcaccgac 3360
ggcetettta geaaggaage ceagactgaa ggeegaadag toolog etcagagggg 3360 etgaggatea cagagaacte caccaggeae etgteettee getggaeege etcagagggg 3360
ctgaggatca cagagaactc caccaggcac ctgtcctcc goagatctcca ggagagagct 3420 gagctcagct ggtacaacat ctttttgtac aacccagatg ggaatctcca ggagagagct 3480
gageteaget ggtacaacat ettitigtae datteagas 35500 caagtigaee caetagteea gagettetet ticeagaact tgetacaagg cagaatgtae 3480 caagtigaee caetagteea gagettetet ticeagaact attiggtaga 3540
caagttgacc cactagtcca gagcttctct tttcagaact system 3540 aagatggtga ttgtaactca cagtggggag ctgtctaatg agtctttcat atttggtaga 3540 aagatggtga ttgtaactca cagtggggag gggtccaatc ggaacacgac agacagcctt 3600
aagatggtga ttgtaactca cagtggggag ctgtctattg agacacgac agacagcctt 3600 acagtcccag cctctgtgag tcatctcagg gggtccaatc ggaacacgac agacagcctt 3660
acagteceag ectetgtgag teateteagg gggtetates symbol acagteceage etetggggae tttgaetttt atgagetgat tetetataat 3660 tggtteaact ggagteeage etetgggag gagaggage tgaeggagtg geggttteaa 3720
tggttcaact ggagtccagc ctctggggac tttgacttt at 33 cccaatggca caaagaagga aaactggaaa gacaaggacc tgacggagtg gcggtttcaa 3720 cccaatggca caaagaagga aaactggaa tgggtggtaa ctcacagtgg ggatctcagc 3780
cccaatggca caaagaagga aaactggaaa gacaaggace tgacgggg ggatctcagc 3780 ggccttgttc ctggaaggaa gtacgtgctg tgggtggtaa ctcacagtgg ggatctcagc 3780
ggccttgttc ctggaagam sams s

4	
	40

WO 02/08278

see that a great tat greating to 3840
aataaagtca cagcggagag cagaacagct ccaagtcctc ccagtcttat gtcatttgct 3840
aataaagtca cagcggagag cagaacagct ccaagtctte coagactg gacagactac 3900 gacattgcaa acacatcctt ggccatcacg tggaaagggc ccccagactg gacagactac 3960
gacattgcaa acacatcctt ggccatcacg tggaaagggc coord acceptacaac 3960 aacgactttg agetgcagtg gttgcccaga gatgcactta etgtetteaa eccetacaac 3960 aacgactttg agetgcagtg gttgtcttcgte cagggagate etatcaatte 4020
aacgactttg agetgeagtg gttgeedag gatgeacted oogsalaace ctateaatte 4020 aacagaaaat cagaaggacg cattgtgtat ggtettegte cagggagate ctateaatte 4080
aacagaaaat cagaaggacg cattgtgtat ggtttttgte busses aacgtcaaga ctgtcagtgg tgattcctgg aaaacttaca gcaaaccaat ttttggatct 4080 aacgtcaaga ctgtcagtgg tgattcctgg aaaacttaca gccaaccaat ttttggatct 4140
aacgtcaaga ctgtcagtgg tgattcctgg addatttack younger accepts 4140 gtgaggacaa agcctgacaa gatacaaaac ctgcattgcc ggcctcagaa ctccacggcc 4140 gtgaggacaa agcctgacaa gatacaaaac ctgcattgatg gttatagtat tgaatgccgg 4200
gtgaggacaa agcctgacaa gatacaaaac ctgtattget ggsatagtat tgaatgccgg 4200 attgcctgtt cttggatccc tcctgattct gactttgatg gttatagtat tgaatgccgg 4260
attgeetgtt ettggateee teetgattet gatttegteg seasogaaaa atetetgete 4260 aaaatggaca eecaagaagt tgagttttee agaaagetgg agaaagaaaa atetetgete 4220 aaaatggaca eecaagaag tacetggtgt eeatcaaagt geagteggee 4320
aaaatggaca cccaagaagt tgagttttcc agaaagctgg agaatggaca gcagtcggcc 4320 aacatcatga tgctagtgcc ccataagagg tacctggtgt ccatcaaagt gcagtcggcc 4380 aacatcatga tgctagtgcc ccataagagg actatcacaa tgatagaccg ccccctcct 4380
aacatcatga tgctagtgcc ccataagagg tacttggtgc total agacag ccccctcct 4380 ggcatgacca gcgaggtggt tgaagacagc actatcacaa tgatagaccg cccccctcct 4380
ggcatgacca gcgaggtggt tgaagacagc actattacta tgarsy coaccaca acattcgtgt gaatgaaaag gatgtgctaa ttagcaagtc ttccatcaac 4440 ccaccccac acattcgtgt gaatgaaaag gatgtgctaa ttagcaagtc ttccacagtg 4500
ccacccccac acattcgtgt gaatgaaaag gatgtgctdd buysn 5 tttactgtca actgcagctg gttcagcgac accaatggag ctgtgaaata cttcacagtg 4500 tttactgtca actgcagctg gttcagcgac accaatggag ctgaagccag agcagcagca ccctctccct 4560
tttactgtca actgcagctg gttcagcgac accaatggag objects coctctccct 4560 gtggtgagag aggctgatgg cagtgatgag ctgaagccag agcagcagca ccctctccct 4620
gtggtgagag aggctgatgg cagtgatgag ctgaagctag tgaagctaa ttattttgcc 4620 tcctacctgg agtacaggca caatgcctcc attcgggtgt atcagactaa ttattttgcc 4680
toctacetgg agtacaggca caatgeetee atteggges abass agcaaatgtg eegaaaatee taacagcaac tecaagagtt ttaacattaa gettggagca 4680 agcaaatgtg eegaaaatee taacagcaat eegactcage aaaaattetg tgatggacca 4740
agcaaatgtg ccgaaaatcc taacagcaac tccaagaget branch tgatggacca 4740 gagatggaga gcctaggtgg aaaatgcgat cccactcagc aaaaattctg tgatggacca 4800
gagatggaga gcctaggtgg aaaatgcgat cctatteage tatam ctgaagccac acactgccta cagaatcage attcgagctt ttacacagct ctttgatgag 4800 ctgaagccac acactgccta cagaatcagt tcagacacat ttttttcttt acccatcact 4860
ctgaagccac acactgccta cagaatcagc attcgagctt other ctgaagccac acactgcact 4860 gacctgaagg aattcacaaa gccactctat tcagacacat ttttttcttt acccatcact 4920
gacctgaagg aattcacaaa gccactctat tcagacacaa broken gtttttaatt 4920 actgaatcag agcccttgtt tggagctatt gaaggtgtga gtgctggtct gtttttaatt 4980
actgaatcag agecettgtt tggagetatt gaaggtgtga 5-5-55 ggeatgetag tggetgttgt tgeettattg atetgeagae agaaagtgag ceatggtega 4980 ggeatgetag tggetgttgt tgeettattg agggategae cattatetgt ceaettaaae 5040
ggcatgctag tggctgttgt tgccttattg atttgcagae agams 50 cacttaaac 5040 gaaagaccct ctgcccgtct gagcattcgt agggatcgac cattatctgt ccacttaaac 5040
gaaagaccct ctgcccgtct gagcattcgt agggatcgae careas gtttgaaggg 5100 ctgggccaga aaggtaaccg gaaaacttct tgtccaataa aaataaatca gtttgaaggg 5100
ctgggccaga aaggtaaccg gaaaacttct tgtccaatda tabba catttcatga agctacaggc tgactccaac taccttctat ccaaggaata cgaggagtta 5160 catttcatga agctacaggc tgactccaac attgcactct tgccggagaa tagagggaaa 5220
catttcatga agctacaggc tgactccaac tatttcttd boards aaagacgtgg gccgaaacca gtcatgtgac attgcactct tgccggagaa tagagggaaa 5220 aaagacgtgg gccgaaacca gtcatgtgat gccacgcgag tgaagctctc caatgtagat 5280
aaagacgtgg gccgaaacca gtcatgtgac attgcaccco 53.035 to caatgtagat 5280 aatcgataca acaatatatt gccctatgat gccacgcgag tgaagctctc caatgtagat 5280
aatcgataca acaatatatt gccctatgat gctacatgc ogaacaa cttcagaaga 5340 gatgatcctt gctctgacta catcaatgcc agctacatcc ctggcaacaa cttcagaaga 5400
gatgatectt getetgaeta cateaatgee agetatatee 553555555555555555555555555555555555
gaatacattg tcactcaggg accgcttect ggtatcatgg acg tgggaacaaa acgttcacaa catcgtcatg gtgacccagt gtgttgagaa gggccgagta 5460 tgggaacaaa acgttcacaa catcgtcatg gattccctct actatgggga cctcatcctg 5520
tgggaacaaa acgttcacaa catcgtcatg gtgaccatgo 555 55 55 55 55 55 55 55 55 55 55 55 5
aagtgtgacc attactggcc agcggaccag gattteette actataggt gatatgcggt 5580 cagatgetet cagagteegt ectgeetgag tggaccatec gggagtttaa gatatgeggt 5580
cagatgetet cagagteegt cetgeetgag tygaeeatte 333335 gtggeeagae 5640 gaggaacage ttgatgeaca cagaeteate egecaettte actataeggt gtggeeagae 5640 gaggaacage ttgatgeaca cagagtetetg atccagtttg tgagaactgt cagggaetae 5700
gaggaacagc ttgatgcaca cagactcatc cyclactics defined to agggactac 5700 catggagtcc cagaaaccac ccagtctctg atccagtttg tgagaactgt cagggactac 5760
catggagtcc cagaaaccac ccagtctctg atccagtctg cgagant 5 catggagtcc cagaaaccac ccagtctctg atccagcact gcagtgctgg tgtgggtagg 5760 atcaacagaa gcccgggtgc tgggcccact gtggtgcact gcagtgctgg tgtgggtagg 5760
atcaacagaa gcccgggtgc tgggcccact gtggtgcact gcagogts 5820 actggaacct ttattgcatt ggaccgaatc ctccagcagt tagactccaa agactctgtg 5820 actggaacct ttattgcatt ggaccgaag cttcacaggg ttcacatggt ccagactgag 5880
actggaacct ttattgcatt ggaccgaatc cttcacaggg ttcacatggt ccagactgag 5880 gacatttatg gagcagtgca cgacctaaga cttcacaggg ttcacatggt ccagactacgg 5940
gacatttatg gagcagtgca cgacctaaga ctttacaggg boom 50 tgtcagtatg tctacctaca tcagtgtgta agagatgtcc tcagagcaag aaagctacgg 5940 tgtcagtatg tctaccaga caga cooo coo coo coo coo coo coo coo coo c
agtgaacaag aaaacccctt gtttccaatc taggaagag ctcctggata aaaattattc 6060
agtgaacaag aaaacccctt gtttccaatc tatgaaatcy ogatccagta aaaattattc 6060 gatccagtct attcaaggca ttgagaatgt acctgaagag ctcctggata aaaattattc 6120
actgtgtgat ttgtttttaa aaacttgttt caagetttaa aatttaaaagg 6180
actgtgtgat ttgtttttaa aaacttgctt catgeeetaa agassis ttgatactat gtataattta ttaatctgga gaatgtttaa aattttatat aatttaaagg 6180 ttgatactat gtataattta ttaatctgta gaatgtttet tctgtaaata tgtatttttc 6240
taacagatat tattgtacat agttgtattt tgsasstattttcc acactaaagt gttcatgact 6300
ataatgttta atattaagct ttatataata composita ctggtaaaat gcatatggag 6360
tgttctacat aaaactaatt caacctgtat guouss
gtggtggcag agacaatcct teaggetatg setterageta gatttgctgc attgctgtcc 6480
ggaaaaaggg cagggctaga gagagcaaat toottoss ttaggacaaa tgtgacagtc 6540
catgaatoto gagagocaao agadatgeo caabaaga gtaccaaago tgaactagat 6600
aaaaaaagga ttagagggag ggagaaaaaa gaattaagda goobba gcttgtgtct gaactagttg etetetetet cettteteet teeagggatt caagecaaag 6660
gettgtgtet gaactagttg eteletele eeeestaan and a

		•
· ·		

tggtcagctc agggatcatg taacttgcag tgcaagccca ggatggtagg atgcagggtt 6720 gagggttctg atagagaatg attccaaaca gaagtgatga attccttttg ttaataagat 6780 gccagctata cccagactgg aaacataaca tgcaaagcac tatctacagt gattagagat 6840 cctttcattg cattcatggt gtggagtgtg aacatccaca cccatactgt aatgtattta 6900 tacacactag tttctgtcc attttcagtg gtctccattc ctagaaaagt cacaattatc 6960 cattcctact tgatttccca ttaaaagaat attatggtag cagattgtgc ccctcattaa 7020 aaggcttaat gccaacattt tcatagaaat gactacaaac atcatataa gtaaatttaa 7080 aaacaataga gtcaaaatgt caagtaatca cccaaagttg catttaataa gtaaatttaa 7140 aatcaatga gtcaaaatgt caagtaatca cccaaagttg catttaataa caaaaggcac 7200 tacaatgg tcagaaagta tttcctaat ttgtgcctta cttactttga ctataacaa 7260 ttccaatgg tcagaaagta tttccttcat caaggtccag ttccgacagc attcctggga 7320 aaaatttgaa aggagtttgt acggaatctt catagatacc tgagaagatg agctggagat 7380 gtttgcctt ttcacactac aaattttct gtaataacc tgggaattag aggtcaaaaa 7440 aaaa

<210> 38 <211> 2475 <212> DNA <213> Homo sapiens

<400> 38

atcacctgca tcctcgagga cagaccttgt gaagtcagag ctgctacaca ttgaatctca 60 agtcgagctt ctgagattcg atgattcagg aagaaaggat tctgaggttt tgaagcaaaa 120 tgcagtgaac agcaaccaat ccaatgttgt aattgaagac tttgagtcct cacggatctc 180 ttcgtctttg cagcgtagcc cgagtcggtc agcgccggag gacctcagca gccatgtcga 240 agececatag tgaageeggg actgeettea tteagaceea geagetgeae geageeatgg 300 ctgacacatt cctggagcac atgtgccgcc tggacattga ttcaccaccc atcacagccc 360 ggaacactgg catcatctgt accattgggc ccagcttccc gatcagtgga gacgttgaag 420 gagatgataa gtctggaatg aatgtggctc gtctgaattc tctcatggac tcatgagtac 480 catgoggaga coatcaagaa tgtgogcaca gocaoggaaa gotttgotto tgaccocato 540 ctctaccggc ccgttgctgt ggctctagac actaaaggac ctgagatccg aactgggctc 600 atcaagggca gcggcactgc agaggtggag ctgaagaagg gagccactct caaaatcacg 660 ctggataacg cctacatgga aaagtgtgac gagaacatcc tgtggctgga ctacaagaac 720 atctgcaagg tggtggaagt gggcagcaag atctacgtgg atgatgggct tatttctctc 780 caggtgaagc agaaaggtgc cgacttcctg gtgacggagg tggaaaatgg tggctccttg 840 ggcagcaaga agggtgtgaa ccttcctggg gctgctgtgg acttgcctgc tgtgtcggag 900 aaggacatcc caggatctga aagtttgggg gtcgagcagg atgttgatat ggtgtttggc 960 gtcattccat cccgcaaagg catctggatg tcccatggaa ngtttaggaa nggtcctggg 1020 gagagaaggg aaaagaaaca tccaagatta tccagcaaaa tcgagaatca tgagggggtt 1080 cggaggtttg atgaaatcct ggaggccagt gatgggatca tggtggctcg tggtgatcta 1140 ggcattgaga ttcctgcaga gaaggtcttc ttgctcagaa gatgatgatt ggacggtgca 1200 accegagact gggaagectg teatetgtge tactecagat getggagage ategateaag 1260 aagccccgcc ccactcgggc tgaaggcagt gatgtggcca atgcagtcct ggatggagcc 1320 gactgcatca tgctgtctgg agaaacagcc aaaggggact atcctctgga ggctgtgcgc 1380 atgcagcacc tgattgcccg tgaggcagag gctgccatct accacttgca attatttgag 1440 gaactccgcc gcctggcgcc cattaccagc gaccccacag aagccaccgc cgtgggtgcc 1500 gtggaggcct ccttcaagtg ctgcagtggg gccataatcg tcctcaccaa gtctggcagg 1560

•			
			, .
	4		
			4

tctgctcacc aggtggccag ataccgccca cgtgccccca tcattgctgt gacccggaat 1620 ccccagacag ctcgtcaggc ccacctgtac cgtggcatct tccctgtgct gtgcaaggac 1680 ccagtccagg aggcctgggc tgaggacgtg gacctccggg tgaactttgc catgaatgtt 1740 ggcaaggccc gaggcttctt caagaaggga gatgtggtca ttgtgctgac cggatggcgc 1800 cctggctccg gcttcaccaa caccatgcgt gttgttcctg tgccgtgatg gaccccagag 1860 cccctcctcc agcccctgtc ccacccctt ccccagccc atccattagg ccagcaacgc 1920 ttgtagaact cactctgggc tgtaacgtgg cactggtagg ttgggacacc agggaagaag 1980 atcaacgcct cactgaaaca tggctgtgtt tgcagcctgc tctagtggga cagcccagag 2040 cctggctgcc catcatgtgg ccccacccaa tcaagggaag aaggaggaat gctggactgg 2100 aggccctgg agccagatgg caagagggtg acagcttcct ttcctgtgtg tactctgtcc 2160 agtteettta gaaaaaatgg atgeecagag gaeteecaac cetggettgg ggteaagaaa 2220 cagccagcaa gagttagggg ccttagggca ctgggctgtt gttccattga agccgactct 2280 ggccctggcc cttacttgct tctctagctc tctaggcctc tccagtttgc acctgtcccc 2340 accetecaet cagetgteet geageaaaca etceaecete cacetteeat ttteececae 2400 tactgcagca cctccaggcc tgttgctata gagcctacct gtatgtcaat aaacaacagc 2460 2475 tgaagcacca aaaaa

<210> 39

<211> 436

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 39

Glu Trp Ile Ser Tyr Ile Arg Gly Gly Glu Arg Ile Tyr Tyr Ala 1 5 10 15

Asp Ser Val Arg Gly Arg Phe Thr Val Ser Arg Asp Asn Ala Lys Asn 20 25 30

Ser Leu Tyr Leu Gln Met Asn Ser Leu Arg Ala Glu Asp Thr Ala Val 35 40 45

Tyr Phe Cys Ala Arg Glu Pro Pro Ala Pro Asn Tyr Phe Asp Cys Trp 50 55 60

Ser Gln Gly Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser Ala Ser Thr Lys Gly Pro 65 70 75 80

Ser Val Phe Pro Leu Ala Pro Cys Ser Arg Ser Thr Ser Gly Gly Thr 85 90 95

Ala Ala Leu Gly Cys Leu Val Lys Asp Tyr Phe Pro Glu Pro Val Thr 100 105 110

Val Ser Trp Asn Ser Gly Ala Leu Thr Ser Gly Val His Thr Phe Pro 115 120 125

Ala Val Leu Gln Ser Ser Gly Leu Tyr Ser Leu Ser Ser Val Val Thr 130 135 140

- Val Pro Ser Ser Ser Leu Gly Thr Gln Thr Tyr Thr Cys Asn Val Asn 145 150 155 160
- His Lys Pro Ser Asn Thr Lys Val Asp Lys Arg Val Glu Leu Lys Thr 165
- Pro Leu Gly Asp Thr Thr His Thr Cys Pro Arg Cys Pro Glu Pro Lys
 180 185 190
- Ser Cys Asp Thr Pro Pro Pro Cys Pro Arg Cys Pro Glu Pro Lys Ser
- Cys Asp Thr Pro Pro Pro Cys Pro Arg Cys Pro Ala Pro Glu Leu Leu 210 215 220
- Gly Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Leu Phe Pro Pro Lys Pro Lys Asp Thr Leu 225 230 235 235
- Met Ile Ser Arg Thr Pro Glu Val Thr Cys Val Val Val Asp Val Ser 245 250 255
- His Glu Asp Pro Glu Val Gln Phe Lys Trp Tyr Val Asp Gly Val Glu 260 265 270
- Val His Asn Ala Lys Thr Lys Pro Arg Glu Glu Gln Phe Asn Ser Thr 275
- Phe Arg Val Val Ser Val Leu Thr Val Leu His Gln Asp Trp Leu Asn 290 295 300
- Gly Lys Glu Tyr Lys Cys Lys Val Ser Asn Lys Ala Leu Pro Ala Pro 305 310 315
- Ile Glu Lys Thr Ile Ser Lys Thr Lys Gly Gln Pro Arg Glu Pro Gln 325
- Val Tyr Thr Leu Pro Pro Ser Arg Glu Glu Met Thr Lys Asn Gln Val 340
- Ser Leu Thr Cys Leu Val Lys Gly Phe Tyr Pro Ser Asp Ile Ala Val 355
- Glu Trp Glu Ser Ser Gly Gln Pro Glu Asn Asn Tyr Asn Thr Thr Pro 370 375 380

			•
		i.	

Pro Met Leu Asp Ser Asp Gly Ser Phe Phe Leu Tyr Ser Lys Leu Thr 385 390 395 400

Val Asp Lys Ser Arg Trp Gln Gln Gly Asn Ile Phe Ser Cys Ser Val 405 410 415

Met His Glu Ala Leu His Asn Arg Phe Thr Gln Lys Ser Leu Ser Leu 420 425 430

Ser Pro Gly Lys 435

<210> 40

<211> 168

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 40

Pro Gln Leu Ala Cys Leu Phe Gln Val Lys Ser Gly Ser Pro Ala Val 1 5 10 15

Leu Ala Phe Ala Lys Glu Lys Ser Phe Gly Trp Pro Ser Phe Ile Thr 20 25 30

Tyr Thr Val Gly Val Ser Asp Pro Ala Ala Gly Ser Gln Gly Pro Leu
35 40 45

Ser Thr Thr Leu Thr Phe Ser Ser Pro Val Thr Asn Gln Ala Ile Ala 50 55 60

Ile Pro Val Thr Val Ala Phe Val Met Asp Arg Arg Gly Pro Gly Pro 65 70 75 80

Tyr Gly Ala Ser Leu Phe Gln His Phe Leu Asp Ser Tyr Gln Val Met 85 90 95

Phe Phe Thr Leu Phe Ala Leu Leu Ala Gly Thr Ala Val Met Ile Ile 100 105 110

Ala Tyr His Thr Val Cys Thr Pro Arg Asp Leu Ala Val Pro Ala Ala 115 120 125

Leu Thr Pro Arg Ala Ser Pro Gly His Ser Pro His Tyr Phe Ala Ala 130 135 140

Ser Ser Pro Thr Ser Pro Asn Ala Leu Pro Pro Ala Arg Lys Ala Ser 145 150 155 160

			,
		å s	

PCT/US01/22949 WO 02/08278

Pro Pro Ser Gly Leu Trp Ser Pro 165

<210> 41

<211> 78

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 41

Val Ser Glu Gly Ala Thr Trp Ala Ile Gly Phe Pro Ala Ser Phe Pro 10

Leu Phe Leu Ala Pro Ala Ala Glu Ala Gly Arg Pro Trp Arg Thr Ser 30 25

Trp Gly Leu Thr Ala Ala Ser Pro Gly Ser Ser Trp Gly His Leu Ser 45

Ser Lys Val Cys Thr Gln Glu Val Pro His His Ile Gln Pro His Gly 55

Ser Pro Arg Ser Ala Arg Gln Gln Ile Arg Ala Pro Cys His 75 70

<210> 42

<211> 1118

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 42

Met Ala Arg Ser Pro Gly Arg Ala Tyr Ala Leu Leu Leu Leu Ile 5 1

Cys Phe Asn Val Gly Ser Gly Leu His Leu Gln Val Leu Ser Thr Arg 20

Asn Glu Asn Lys Leu Leu Pro Lys His Pro His Leu Val Arg Gln Lys 40

Arg Ala Trp Ile Thr Ala Pro Val Ala Leu Arg Glu Gly Glu Asp Leu 60 55

Ser Lys Lys Asn Pro Ile Ala Lys Ile His Ser Asp Leu Ala Glu Glu 70

			•

			•
		, " "	
			7.0
			1

Arg Gly Leu Lys Ile Thr Tyr Lys Tyr Thr Gly Lys Gly Ile Thr Glu 85 90 95

- Pro Pro Phe Gly Ile Phe Val Phe Asn Lys Asp Thr Gly Glu Leu Asn 100
- Val Thr Ser Ile Leu Asp Arg Glu Glu Thr Pro Phe Phe Leu Leu Thr 115 120 125
- Gly Tyr Ala Leu Asp Ala Arg Gly Asn Asn Val Glu Lys Pro Leu Glu 130 135 140
- Leu Arg Ile Lys Val Leu Asp Ile Asn Asp Asn Glu Pro Val Phe Thr 145 150 150
- Gln Asp Val Phe Val Gly Ser Val Glu Glu Leu Ser Ala Ala His Thr 165 170 175
- Leu Val Met Lys Ile Asn Ala Thr Asp Ala Asp Glu Pro Asn Thr Leu 180 185 190
- Asn Ser Lys Ile Ser Tyr Arg Ile Val Ser Leu Glu Pro Ala Tyr Pro 195 200 205
- Pro Val Phe Tyr Leu Asn Lys Asp Thr Gly Glu Ile Tyr Thr Thr Ser 210 215 220
- Val Thr Leu Asp Arg Glu Glu His Ser Ser Tyr Thr Leu Thr Val Glu 225 230 235 240
- Ala Arg Asp Gly Asn Gly Glu Val Thr Asp Lys Pro Val Lys Gln Ala 245 250 255
- Gln Val Gln Ile Arg Ile Leu Asp Val Asn Asp Asn Ile Pro Val Val 260 265 270
- Glu Asn Lys Val Leu Glu Gly Met Val Glu Glu Asn Gln Val Asn Val
 275 280 285
- Glu Val Thr Arg Ile Lys Val Phe Asp Ala Asp Glu Ile Gly Ser Asp 290 295 300
- Asn Trp Leu Ala Asn Phe Thr Phe Ala Ser Gly Asn Glu Gly Gly Tyr 305 310 315 320
- Phe His Ile Glu Thr Asp Ala Gln Thr Asn Glu Gly Ile Val Thr Leu 325 330 335

	*		
•0			

Ile Lys Glu Val Asp Tyr Glu Glu Met Lys Asn Leu Asp Phe Ser Val 340 345 350

- Ile Val Ala Asn Lys Ala Ala Phe His Lys Ser Ile Arg Ser Lys Tyr 355 360 365
- Lys Pro Thr Pro Ile Pro Ile Lys Val Lys Val Lys Asn Val Lys Glu 370 375 380 .
- Gly Ile His Phe Lys Ser Ser Val Ile Ser Ile Tyr Val Ser Glu Ser 385 390 395 400
- Met Asp Arg Ser Ser Lys Gly Gln Ile Ile Gly Asn Phe Gln Ala Phe 405 410 415
- Asp Glu Asp Thr Gly Leu Pro Ala His Ala Arg Tyr Val Lys Leu Glu 420 425 430
- Asp Arg Asp Asn Trp Ile Ser Val Asp Ser Val Thr Ser Glu Ile Lys
 435 440 445
- Leu Ala Lys Leu Pro Asp Phe Glu Ser Arg Tyr Val Gln Asn Gly Thr 450 455 460
- Tyr Thr Val Lys Ile Val Ala Ile Ser Glu Asp Tyr Pro Arg Lys Thr 465 470 475 480
- Ile Thr Gly Thr Val Leu Ile Asn Val Glu Asp Ile Asn Asp Asn Cys
 485 490 495
- Pro Thr Leu Ile Glu Pro Val Gln Thr Ile Cys His Asp Ala Glu Tyr 500 505 510
- Val Asn Val Thr Ala Glu Asp Leu Asp Gly His Pro Asn Ser Gly Pro 515 520 525
- Phe Ser Phe Ser Val Ile Asp Lys Pro Pro Gly Met Ala Glu Lys Trp 530 535 540
- Lys Ile Ala Arg Gln Glu Ser Thr Ser Val Leu Leu Gln Gln Ser Glu 545 550 555 560
- Lys Lys Leu Gly Arg Ser Glu Ile Gln Phe Leu Ile Ser Asp Asn Gln 565 570 575
- Gly Phe Ser Cys Pro Glu Lys Gln Val Leu Thr Leu Thr Val Cys Glu 580 585 590

			•
		*	
			i
			,

WO 02/08278

Cys Leu His Gly Ser Gly Cys Arg Glu Ala Gln His Asp Ser Tyr Val 595 600 605

- Gly Leu Gly Pro Ala Ala Ile Ala Leu Met Ile Leu Ala Phe Leu Leu 610 620
- Leu Leu Val Pro Leu Leu Leu Met Cys His Cys Gly Lys Gly 625 630 630
- Ala Lys Gly Phe Thr Pro Ile Pro Gly Thr Ile Glu Met Leu His Pro 655
- Trp Asn Asn Glu Gly Ala Pro Pro Glu Asp Lys Val Val Pro Ser Phe 660 665
- Leu Pro Val Asp Gln Gly Gly Ser Leu Val Gly Arg Asn Gly Val Gly 675
- Gly Met Ala Lys Glu Ala Thr Met Lys Gly Ser Ser Ala Ser Ile 690 695 700
- Val Lys Gly Gln His Glu Met Ser Glu Met Asp Gly Arg Trp Glu Glu
 705 710 715 720
- His Arg Ser Leu Leu Ser Gly Arg Ala Thr Gln Phe Thr Gly Ala Thr 735
- Gly Ala Ile Met Thr Thr Glu Thr Thr Lys Thr Ala Arg Ala Thr Gly
 740 745 750
- Ala Ser Arg Asp Met Ala Gly Ala Gln Ala Ala Ala Val Ala Leu Asn 755 760 765
- Glu Glu Phe Leu Arg Asn Tyr Phe Thr Asp Lys Ala Ala Ser Tyr Thr 770 780
- Glu Glu Asp Glu Asn His Thr Ala Lys Asp Cys Leu Leu Val Tyr Ser 785 790 795 800
- Gln Glu Glu Thr Glu Ser Leu Asn Ala Ser Ile Gly Cys Cys Ser Phe 815
- Ile Glu Gly Glu Leu Asp Asp Arg Phe Leu Asp Asp Leu Gly Leu Lys 820
- Phe Lys Thr Leu Ala Glu Val Cys Leu Gly Gln Lys Ile Asp Ile Asn 845

			1
	4		
	4		

Lys Glu Ile Glu Gln Arg Gln Lys Pro Ala Thr Glu Thr Ser Met Asn 850 855 860

- Thr Ala Ser His Ser Leu Cys Glu Gln Thr Met Val Asn Ser Glu Asn 865 870 875 880
- Thr Tyr Ser Ser Gly Ser Ser Phe Pro Val Pro Lys Ser Leu Gln Glu 885 890 895
- Ala Asn Ala Glu Lys Val Thr Gln Glu Ile Val Thr Glu Arg Ser Val 900 905 910
- Ser Ser Arg Gln Ala Gln Lys Val Ala Thr Pro Leu Pro Asp Pro Met 915 920 925
- Ala Ser Arg Asn Val Ile Ala Thr Glu Thr Ser Tyr Val Thr Gly Ser 930 935 940
- Thr Met Pro Pro Thr Thr Val Ile Leu Gly Pro Ser Gln Pro Gln Ser 945 950 955 960
- Leu Ile Val Thr Glu Arg Val Tyr Ala Pro Ala Ser Thr Leu Val Asp 965 970 975
- Gln Pro Tyr Ala Asn Glu Gly Thr Val Val Val Thr Glu Arg Val Ile 980 985 990
- Gln Pro His Gly Gly Gly Ser Asn Pro Leu Glu Gly Thr Gln His Leu 995 1000 1005
- Gln Asp Val Pro Tyr Val Met Val Arg Glu Arg Glu Ser Phe Leu Ala 1010 1015 1020
- Pro Ser Ser Gly Val Gln Pro Thr Leu Ala Met Pro Asn Ile Ala Val 1025 1030 1035 1040
- Gly Gln Asn Val Thr Val Thr Glu Arg Val Leu Ala Pro Ala Ser Thr 1045 1050 1055
- Leu Gln Ser Ser Tyr Gln Ile Pro Thr Glu Asn Ser Met Thr Ala Arg 1060 1065 1070
- Asn Thr Thr Val Ser Gly Ala Gly Val Pro Gly Pro Leu Pro Asp Phe 1075 1080 1085
- Gly Leu Glu Glu Ser Gly His Ser Asn Ser Thr Ile Thr Thr Ser Ser 1090 1095 1100

		,
	9	•
		9.
		· <u>\$</u>
	· ·	
	4-	

Thr Arg Val Thr Lys His Ser Thr Val Gln His Ser Tyr Ser 1105 1110 1115

<210> 43

<211> 97

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 43

Met Thr Lys Gly Thr Ser Ser Phe Gly Lys Arg Arg Asn Lys Thr His

1 5 10 15

Thr Leu Cys Arg Arg Cys Gly Ser Lys Ala Tyr His Leu Gln Lys Ser 20 25 30

Thr Cys Gly Lys Cys Gly Tyr Pro Ala Lys Arg Lys Arg Lys Tyr Asn 35 40 45

Trp Ser Ala Lys Ala Lys Arg Arg Asn Thr Thr Gly Thr Gly Arg Met 50 55 60

Arg His Leu Lys Ile Val Tyr Arg Arg Phe Arg His Gly Phe Arg Glu 65 70 75 80

Gly Thr Thr Pro Lys Pro Lys Arg Ala Ala Val Ala Ala Ser Ser Ser 85 90 95

Ser

<210> 44

<211> 889

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 44

Met Ala Ala Ala Val Gly Val Arg Gly Arg Tyr Glu Leu Pro Pro Cys

1 5 10 15

Ser Gly Pro Gly Trp Leu Leu Ser Leu Ser Ala Leu Leu Ser Val Ala 20 25 30

Ala Arg Gly Ala Phe Ala Thr Thr His Trp Val Val Thr Glu Asp Gly 35 40 45

Lys Ile Gln Gln Gln Val Asp Ser Pro Met Asn Leu Lys His Pro His

			,

PCT/US01/22949

Asp Leu Val Ile Leu Met Arg Gln Glu Ala Thr Val Asn Tyr Leu Lys Glu Leu Glu Lys Gln Leu Val Ala Gln Lys Ile His Ile Glu Glu Asn Glu Asp Arg Asp Thr Gly Leu Glu Gln Arg His Asn Lys Glu Asp Pro Asp Cys Ile Lys Ala Lys Val Pro Leu Gly Asp Leu Asp Leu Tyr Asp Gly Thr Tyr Ile Thr Leu Glu Ser Lys Asp Ile Ser Pro Glu Asp Tyr Ile Asp Thr Glu Ser Pro Val Pro Pro Asp Pro Glu Gln Pro Asp Cys Thr Lys Ile Leu Glu Leu Pro Tyr Ser Ile His Ala Phe Gln His Leu

Arg Gly Val Gln Glu Arg Val Asn Leu Ser Ala Pro Leu Leu Pro Lys

Glu Asp Pro Ile Phe Thr Tyr Leu Ser Lys Arg Leu Gly Arg Ser Ile

Asp Asp Ile Gly His Leu Ile His Glu Gly Leu Gln Lys Asn Thr Ser

Ser Trp Val Leu Tyr Asn Met Ala Ser Phe Tyr Trp Arg Ile Lys Asn

Glu Pro Tyr Gln Val Val Glu Cys Ala Met Arg Ala Leu His Phe Ser

Ser Arg His Asn Lys Asp Ile Ala Leu Val Asn Leu Ala Asn Val Leu

His Arg Ala His Phe Ser Ala Asp Ala Ala Val Val His Ala Ala

Leu Asp Asp Ser Asp Phe Phe Thr Ser Tyr Tyr Thr Leu Gly Asn Ile

Tyr Ala Met Leu Gly Glu Tyr Asn His Ser Val Leu Cys Tyr Asp His

λ,

.

305 310 315 320

Ala Leu Gln Ala Arg Pro Gly Phe Glu Gln Ala Ile Lys Arg Lys His 325 330 335

Ala Val Leu Cys Gln Gln Lys Leu Glu Gln Lys Leu Glu Ala Gln His 340 345 350

Arg Ser Leu Gln Arg Thr Leu Asn Glu Leu Lys Glu Tyr Gln Lys Gln 355 360 365

His Asp His Tyr Leu Arg Gln Gln Glu Ile Leu Glu Lys His Lys Leu 370 380

Ile Gln Glu Glu Gln Ile Leu Arg Asn Ile Ile His Glu Thr Gln Met 385 390 395 400

Ala Lys Glu Ala Gln Leu Gly Asn His Gln Ile Cys Arg Leu Val Asn 405 410 415

Gln Gln His Ser Leu His Cys Gln Trp Asp Gln Pro Val Arg Tyr His
420 425 430

Arg Gly Asp Ile Phe Glu Asn Val Asp Tyr Val Gln Phe Gly Glu Asp
435
440
445

Ser Ser Thr Ser Ser Met Met Ser Val Asn Phe Asp Val Gln Ser Asn 450 455 460

Gln Ser Asp Ile Asn Asp Ser Val Lys Ser Ser Pro Val Ala His Ser 465 470 475 480

Ile Leu Trp Ile Trp Gly Arg Asp Ser Asp Ala Tyr Arg Asp Lys Gln 485 490 495

His Ile Leu Trp Pro Lys Arg Ala Asp Cys Thr Glu Ser Tyr Pro Arg 500 505 510

Val Pro Val Gly Glu Leu Pro Thr Tyr Phe Leu Pro Pro Glu Asn 515 520 525

Lys Gly Leu Arg Ile His Glu Leu Ser Ser Asp Asp Tyr Ser Thr Glu 530 540

Glu Glu Ala Gln Thr Pro Asp Cys Ser Ile Thr Asp Phe Arg Lys Ser 545 550 555 560

His Thr Leu Ser Tyr Leu Val Lys Glu Leu Glu Val Arg Met Asp Leu

				J
			4,3	2.
• 9		2		

565 570 575

Lys Ala Lys Met Pro Asp Asp His Ala Arg Lys Ile Leu Leu Ser Arg 580 585 590

- Ile Asn Asn Tyr Thr Ile Pro Glu Glu Glu Ile Gly Ser Phe Leu Phe 595 600 605
- His Ala Ile Asn Lys Pro Asn Ala Pro Ile Trp Leu Ile Leu Asn Glu 610 615 620
- Ala Gly Leu Tyr Trp Arg Ala Val Gly Asn Ser Thr Phe Ala Ile Ala 625 630 635 640
- Cys Leu Gln Arg Ala Leu Asn Leu Ala Pro Leu Gln Tyr Gln Asp Val 645 650 655
- Pro Leu Val Asn Leu Ala Asn Leu Leu Ile His Tyr Gly Leu His Leu 660 665 670
- Asp Ala Thr Lys Leu Leu Gln Ala Leu Ala Ile Asn Ser Ser Glu 675 680 685
- Pro Leu Thr Phe Leu Ser Leu Gly Asn Ala Tyr Leu Ala Leu Lys Asn 690 695 700
- Ile Ser Gly Ala Leu Glu Ala Phe Arg Gln Ala Leu Lys Leu Thr Thr 705 710 715 720
- Lys Cys Pro Glu Cys Glu Asn Ser Leu Lys Leu Ile Arg Cys Met Gln
 725 730 735
- Phe Tyr Pro Phe Leu Tyr Asn Ile Thr Ser Ser Val Cys Ser Gly Thr 740 745 750
- Val Val Glu Glu Ser Asn Gly Ser Asp Glu Met Glu Asn Ser Asp Glu
 755 760 765
- Thr Lys Met Ser Glu Glu Ile Leu Ala Leu Val Asp Glu Phe Gln Gln 770 780
- Ala Trp Pro Leu Glu Gly Phe Gly Gly Ala Leu Glu Met Lys Gly Arg
 785 790 795 800
- Arg Leu Asp Leu Gln Gly Ile Arg Val Leu Lys Lys Gly Pro Gln Asp 805 810 815
- Gly Val Ala Arg Ser Ser Cys Tyr Gly Asp Cys Arg Ser Glu Asp Asp

820 825 830

Glu Ala Thr Glu Trp Ile Thr Phe Gln Val Lys Arg Val Lys Lys Pro 835 840 845

Lys Gly Asp His Lys Lys Thr Pro Gly Lys Lys Val Glu Thr Gly Gln 850 855 860

Ile Glu Asn Gly His Arg Tyr Gln Ala Asn Leu Glu Ile Thr Gly Pro 865 870 875 880

Lys Val Ala Ser Pro Gly Pro Gln Gly 885

<210> 45

<211> 690

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 45

Phe Leu Thr Leu Phe Ile Phe Arg Ser Gly Leu Cys Arg Gly Asn Ser 1 5 10 15

Val Glu Arg Lys Ile Tyr Ile Pro Leu Asn Lys Thr Ala Pro Cys Val 20 25 30

Arg Leu Leu Asn Ala Thr His Gln Ile Gly Cys Gln Ser Ser Ile Ser

Gly Asp Thr Gly Val Ile His Val Val Glu Lys Glu Glu Asp Leu Gln 50 55 60

Trp Val Leu Thr Asp Gly Pro Asn Pro Pro Tyr Met Val Leu Leu Glu 65 70 75 80

Ser Lys His Phe Thr Arg Asp Leu Met Glu Lys Leu Lys Gly Arg Thr 85 90 95

Ser Arg Ile Ala Gly Leu Ala Val Ser Leu Thr Lys Pro Ser Pro Ala 100 105 110

Ser Gly Phe Ser Pro Ser Val Gln Cys Pro Asn Asp Gly Phe Gly Val

Tyr Ser Asn Ser Tyr Gly Pro Glu Phe Ala His Cys Arg Glu Ile Gln 130 135 140

			ž.
		3.	
		. 4	

Trp 145	Asn	Ser	Leu	Gly	Asn 150	Gly	Leu	Ala	Tyr	Glu 155	Asp	Phe	Ser		Pro 160
Ile	Phe	Leu	Leu	Glu 165	Asp	Glu	Asn	Glu	Thr 170	Lys	Val	Ile	Lys	Gln 175	Cys
Tyr	Gln	Asp	His 180	Asn	Leu	Ser	Gln	Asn 185	Gly	Ser	Ala	Pro	Thr 190	Phe	Pro
Leu	Cys	Ala 195	Met	Gln	Leu	Phe	Ser 200	His	Met	His	Ala	Val 205	Ile	Ser	Thr
Ala	Thr 210	Cys	Met	Arg	Arg	Ser 215	Ser	Ile	Gln	Ser	Thr 220	Phe	Ser	Ile	Asn
Pro 225	Glu	Ile	Val	Cys	Asp 230	Pro	Leu	Ser	Asp	Tyr 235	Asn	Val	Trp	Ser	Met 240
Leu	Lys	Pro	Ile	Asn 245	Thr	Thr	Gly	Thr	Leu 250	Lys	Pro	Asp	Asp	Arg 255	Val
Val	Val	Ala	Ala 260	Thr	Arg	Leu	Asp	Ser 265	Arg	Ser	Phe	Phe	Trp 270	Asn	Val
Ala	Pro	Gly 275		Glu	Ser	Ala	Val 280	Ala	Ser	Phe	Val	Thr 285	Gln	Leu	Ala
Ala	Ala 290		Ala	Leu	Gln	Lys 295		Pro	Asp	Val	Thr 300	Thr	Leu	Pro	Arg
Asn 305		Met	Phe	Val	Phe		Gln	Gly	Glu	Thr 315		Asp	Tyr	Ile	Gly 320
Ser	Ser	: Arg	Met	Val		Asp	Met	Glu	Lys 330		Lys	Phe	Pro	Val 335	Gln
Leu	Glu	ı Asn	Val 340		Ser	Phe	val	Glu 345		Gly	Gln	Val	Ala 350		Arg
Thr	Ser	Lev 355		Let	ı Trp	Met	His		Asp	Pro	Val	Ser 365		Lys	Asn
Glu	370		Arg	J Ası	n Glr	Va]		ı Asp	Leu	ı Leu	380		Leu	. Glu	Lys
Se:	_	y Ala	a Gly	/ Val	1 Pro		a Val	l Ile	e Lev	395		J Pro	Asn	Gln	Ser 400

			j
			-

Gln Pro Leu Pro Pro Ser Ser Leu Gln Arg Phe Leu Arg Ala Arg Asn 405 410 415

- Ile Ser Gly Val Val Leu Ala Asp His Ser Gly Ala Phe His Asn Lys
 420 425 430
- Tyr Tyr Gln Ser Ile Tyr Asp Thr Ala Glu Asn Ile Asn Val Ser Tyr 435 440 445
- Pro Glu Trp Leu Ser Pro Glu Glu Asp Leu Asn Phe Val Thr Asp Thr 450 455 460
- Ala Lys Ala Leu Ala Asp Val Ala Thr Val Leu Gly Arg Ala Leu Tyr 465 470 475 480
- Glu Leu Ala Gly Gly Thr Asn Phe Ser Asp Thr Val Gln Ala Asp Pro 485 490 495
- Gln Thr Val Thr Arg Leu Leu Tyr Gly Phe Leu Ile Lys Ala Asn Asn 500 505 510
- Ser Trp Phe Gln Ser Ile Leu Arg Gln Asp Leu Arg Ser Tyr Leu Gly 515 520 525
- Asp Gly Pro Leu Gln His Tyr Ile Ala Val Ser Ser Pro Thr Asn Thr 530 535 540
- Thr Tyr Val Val Gln Tyr Ala Leu Ala Asn Leu Thr Gly Thr Val Val 545 550 555 560
- Asn Leu Thr Arg Glu Gln Cys Gln Asp Pro Ser Lys Val Pro Ser Glu 565 570 575
- Asn Lys Asp Leu Tyr Glu Tyr Ser Trp Val Gln Gly Pro Leu His Ser 580 585 590
- Asn Glu Thr Asp Arg Leu Pro Arg Cys Val Arg Ser Thr Ala Arg Leu 595 600 605
- Ala Arg Ala Leu Ser Pro Ala Phe Glu Leu Ser Gln Trp Ser Ser Thr 610 615 620
- Glu Tyr Ser Thr Trp Thr Glu Ser Arg Trp Lys Asp Ile Arg Ala Arg 625 630 635 640
- Ile Phe Leu Ile Ala Ser Lys Glu Leu Glu Leu Ile Thr Leu Thr Val 645 650 655

	,
	•

Gly Phe Gly Ile Leu Ile Phe Ser Leu Ile Val Thr Tyr Cys Ile Asn 660 665 670

Ala Lys Ala Asp Val Leu Phe Ile Ala Pro Arg Glu Pro Gly Ala Val 675 680 685

Ser Tyr 690

<210> 46 <211> 170

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 46

Gln Val Pro Arg Ser Lys Ala Leu Glu Val Thr Lys Leu Ala Ile Glu
1 5 10 15

Ala Gly Phe Arg His Ile Asp Ser Ala His Leu Tyr Asn Asn Glu Glu 20 25 30

Gln Val Gly Leu Ala Ile Arg Ser Lys Ile Ala Asp Gly Ser Val Lys 35 40 45

Arg Glu Asp Ile Phe Tyr Thr Ser Lys Leu Trp Ser Thr Phe His Arg
50 55 60

Pro Glu Leu Val Arg Pro Ala Leu Glu Asn Ser Leu Lys Lys Ala Gln 65 70 75 80

Leu Asp Tyr Val Asp Leu Tyr Leu Ile His Ser Pro Met Ser Leu Lys
85 90 95

Pro Gly Glu Glu Leu Ser Pro Thr Asp Glu Gln Val Ala Lys Val Ile 100 105 110

Phe Asp Ile Val Asp Leu Cys Thr Thr Trp Glu Gly Met Glu Lys Cys
115 120 125

Lys Asp Gly Arg Asn Trp Gly Lys Ser Ile Gly Val Ser His Phe Asn 130 135 140

Pro Gln Ala Leu Gly Met Ser Leu Gln Lys Ala Gly Ile Gln Leu Lys
145 150 155 160

Arg Ser Ala Pro Val Glu Cys Pro Ile Tyr 165 170

		(-)
e ·		

<210> 47

Ç

<211> 1596

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 47

Met Thr Thr Glu Thr Gly Pro Asp Ser Glu Val Lys Lys Ala Gln Glu

1 5 10 15

Glu Ala Pro Gln Gln Pro Glu Ala Ala Ala Ala Val Thr Thr Pro Val 20 25 30

Thr Pro Ala Gly His Gly His Pro Glu Ala Asn Ser Asn Glu Lys His
35 40 45

Pro Ser Gln Gln Asp Thr Arg Pro Ala Glu Gln Ser Leu Asp Met Glu 50 55 60

Glu Lys Asp Tyr Ser Glu Ala Asp Gly Leu Ser Glu Arg Thr Thr Pro 65 70 75 80

Ser Lys Ala Gln Lys Ser Pro Gln Lys Ile Ala Lys Lys Tyr Lys Ser 85 90 95

Ala Ile Cys Arg Val Thr Leu Leu Asp Ala Ser Glu Tyr Glu Cys Glu 100 105 110

Val Glu Lys His Gly Arg Gly Gln Val Leu Phe Asp Leu Val Cys Glu 115 120 125

His Leu Asn Leu Leu Glu Lys Asp Tyr Phe Gly Leu Thr Phe Cys Asp 130 135 140

Ala Asp Ser Gln Lys Asn Trp Leu Asp Pro Ser Lys Glu Ile Lys Lys 145 150 155 160

Gln Ile Arg Ser Glu Trp Leu Val Val Phe Gly Glu Val Gly Ser Pro 165 170 175

Trp Asn Phe Ala Phe Thr Val Lys Phe Tyr Pro Pro Asp Pro Ala Gln 180 185 190

Leu Thr Glu Asp Ile Thr Arg Tyr Tyr Leu Cys Leu Gln Leu Arg Ala 195 200 205

Asp Ile Ile Thr Gly Arg Leu Pro Cys Ser Phe Val Thr His Ala Leu

			•
			<i>'</i> _

210 215 220

Leu Gly Ser Tyr Ala Val Gln Ala Glu Leu Gly Asp Tyr Asp Ala Glu 225 230 235 240

- Glu His Val Gly Asn Tyr Val Ser Glu Leu Arg Phe Ala Pro Asn Gln 245 250 255
- Thr Arg Glu Leu Glu Glu Arg Ile Met Glu Leu His Lys Thr Tyr Arg 260 265 270
- Gly Met Thr Pro Gly Glu Ala Glu Ile His Phe Leu Glu Asn Ala Lys 275 280 285
- Lys Leu Ser Met Tyr Gly Val Asp Leu His His Ala Lys Asp Ser Glu 290 295 300
- Gly Ile Asp Ile Met Leu Gly Val Cys Ala Asn Gly Leu Leu Ile Tyr 305 310 315 320
- Arg Asp Arg Leu Arg Ile Asn Arg Phe Ala Trp Pro Lys Ile Leu Lys 325 330 335
- Ile Ser Tyr Lys Arg Ser Asn Phe Tyr Ile Lys Ile Arg Pro Gly Glu 340 345 350
- Tyr Glu Gln Phe Glu Ser Thr Ile Gly Phe Lys Leu Pro Asn His Arg 355 360 365
- Ser Ala Lys Arg Leu Trp Lys Val Cys Ile Glu His His Thr Phe Phe 370 380
- Arg Leu Val Ser Pro Glu Pro Pro Pro Lys Gly Phe Leu Val Met Gly 385 390 395 400
- Ser Lys Phe Arg Tyr Ser Gly Arg Thr Gln Ala Gln Thr Arg Gln Ala 405 410 415
- Ser Ala Leu Ile Asp Arg Pro Ala Pro Phe Phe Glu Arg Ser Ser Ser 420 425 430
- Lys Arg Tyr Thr Met Ser Arg Ser Leu Asp Gly Ala Glu Phe Ser Arg 435 440 445
- Pro Ala Ser Val Ser Glu Asn His Asp Ala Gly Pro Asp Gly Asp Lys 450 455 460
- Arg Asp Glu Asp Gly Glu Ser Gly Gly Gln Arg Ser Glu Ala Glu Glu

				-
				-
			÷-	
		9		
			+	
		,		

Gly Glu Val Arg Thr Pro Thr Lys Ile Lys Glu Leu Lys Phe Leu Asp Lys Pro Glu Asp Val Leu Leu Lys His Gln Ala Ser Ile Asn Glu Leu Lys Arg Thr Leu Lys Glu Pro Asn Ser Lys Leu Ile His Arg Asp Arg Asp Trp Glu Arg Glu Arg Arg Leu Pro Ser Ser Pro Ala Ser Pro Ser Pro Lys Gly Thr Pro Glu Lys Ala Asn Glu Ser Gln Arg Thr Gln Asp Ile Ser Gln Arg Asp Leu Val Pro Glu Pro Gly Ala Ala Ala Gly Leu Glu Val Phe Thr Gln Lys Ser Leu Ala Ala Ser Pro Glu Gly Ser Glu His Trp Val Phe Ile Glu Arg Glu Tyr Thr Arg Pro Glu Glu Leu Gly Leu Leu Lys Val Thr Thr Met Gln Glu Glu Arg Gln Ala Gly Leu .. 615 Ala Gly Ile Leu Ala Asn Gly Arg Leu Ser Lys Val Asp Val Leu Val Asp Lys Phe Lys Val Glu Val Ala Thr Glu Glu Met Val Gly Asn Arg Arg Ala Asn Thr Gln Gln Gln Gly Lys Met Ile Ala Ser Pro Glu Asp Phe Glu Ser Val Gly Glu Gly Pro Trp Ile Arg Glu Ser Pro Gly

Gly Ala Ala Leu Ala Ser Gly Arg Thr Leu Ala Glu Lys Leu Leu Glu

Gly Ser Glu Leu Arg Ala Asp Thr Arg Glu Ala Thr Ile Arg Asn Arg

Cys Met Ser Asp Gly Gln Pro Glu Gly Gln Thr Glu Leu Arg Lys Gly

				-9
	· (v)		4.5	

725 730 735

Leu Glu Glu Pro His Thr Cys Gly Arg Pro Thr Ala Pro Gly Thr Arg
740 745 750

Pro Ala Glu Val Asp Val Leu Ser Pro Ala Ser Asp Lys Gly Gly Leu
755 760 765

Gln Ser Phe Leu Leu Asp Pro Ala His Ala Glu Ala Arg Ala Glu Leu 770 775 780

Ser Asn Glu Thr Asp Thr Ser Phe Ala Glu Arg Ser Phe Tyr Leu Asn 785 790 795 800

Tyr Glu Glu Lys Asp Ser Glu Asp Gln Val Leu Pro Pro Pro Leu Glu 805 810 815

Glu Arg Lys Gly Arg Leu Asp Ala Pro Pro Gly Gly Glu Pro Arg Pro 820 825 830

Thr Leu Asn Ser Leu Asp Leu Arg Val Ser Ala Ala Ala Ser Ser Arg 835 840 845

Ser Lys Asp Glu Ala His Met Thr Ser Pro Lys Glu Gly Ala Gly Thr 850 855 860

Pro Lys Asn His Gly Gly Pro Gly Asp Leu Lys Gly Ser Pro Ala Gly 865 870 875 880

Gln Thr Phe Ala Glu Gly Trp Glu Asp Ala Gln Trp Gly Val Glu Gly 885 890 895

Glu Phe Pro His Leu Thr Ala Ser Ala Ala Arg Glu Glu Gly Thr Pro 900 905 910

Val Ser Gly Asp Leu Leu Gly Lys Ala Glu Glu Ser Pro Thr Glu Glu 915 920 925

Leu Lys Lys His Pro Pro His Arg Gly Gln Gly Val His Pro Asp Pro 930 935 940

Gln Ala Cys Ala Leu Pro Arg Ala Ile Pro Leu Asn Val Arg Lys Pro 945 950 955 960

Val Lys Pro Asp Arg Gly Asn Phe Pro Pro Lys Glu Arg Gly Val Val 965 970 975

Pro Thr Gln Lys Gly Gly Ala Glu Leu Lys Asp Arg Glu Ala Ser Ala

				2
				7,2
4			*	

980 985 990

Phe Leu His Met Glu Val Ile Ile Pro Leu Pro Ala Ser Pro Gly His
995 1000 1005

Ser Glu Asp Leu Ala Ala Leu Glu Glu Ala Ser Pro Ser Pro Thr Ser 1010 1015 1020

His Gly Ser Gly Glu Pro Ser Glu Leu Arg Glu Pro Phe Leu Arg His 1025 1030 1035 1040

Val His Leu Ser Lys Ala Ser Pro Glu Pro Lys Asp Gln Val Gly Phe 1045 1050 1055

Val Val Ser Pro Ala Thr Gly Gly Glu Arg Arg Pro Pro Pro Ile Thr 1060 1065 1070

Ser Arg Lys Pro Arg Val Val Pro Glu Glu Ala Glu Gly Arg Ile Pro 1075 1080 1085

Leu Gly Phe Gly Phe Pro Ser Gly Lys Arg Arg Glu Met Thr Ser Phe 1090 1095 1100

Gln Ala Gly Asp Gln Glu Gly Ser Leu Glu Asp Ile Ser Lys Thr Ser 1105 1110 1115 1120

Val Ala Asn Lys Ile Arg Ile Phe Glu Thr His Gly Ala Glu Thr Arg 1125 1130 1135

Arg Met Ser Glu Gly Glu Ala Arg Ser Leu Pro Asn Asp Val Ser Ser 1140 1145 1150

Glu Ala Pro Val Gly Gln Ala Glu Gln Gln Arg Ser Thr Leu Ser Asp 1155 1160 1165

Leu Gly Phe Ala Gln Leu Gln Pro Pro Gly Asp Phe Ala Ser Pro Lys 1170 1175 1180

Ala Thr His Ser Thr Val Ile Pro Leu Ala Thr Arg His Phe Arg Glu 1185 1190 1195 1200

Asp Thr Ser Ala Ser Tyr Gln Glu Ala His Thr Glu Leu Glu Pro Val 1205 1210 1215

Ser Pro Asn Ser Gly Cys Glu Thr Thr Leu Ala Glu Ala Thr Gly Thr 1220 1225 1230

Gly Val Thr Gly Arg Asn Lys Ser Gly Asp Ala Val Arg Glu Glu Lys

	2
	-

PCT/US01/22949

1235 1240 1245

WO 02/08278

Arg Ser Thr Asn Leu Ala Ala Asn Thr Pro Gly Lys Gly Gly Arg Leu 1250 1255 1260

Arg Phe Ala Ser Pro Ser Gly Pro Gln Arg Ala Gly Leu Arg Glu Gly 1265 1270 1280

Ser Glu Glu Lys Val Lys Pro Pro Arg Pro Arg Ala Pro Glu Ser Asp 1285 1290 1295

Thr Gly Asp Glu Asp Gln Asp Gln Glu Arg Asp Thr Val Phe Leu Lys 1300 1305 1310

Asp Asn His Leu Ala Ile Glu Arg Lys Cys Ser Ser Ile Thr Val Ser 1315 1320 1325

Ser Thr Ser Ser Leu Glu Ala Glu Val Asp Phe Thr Val Ile Gly Asp 1330 1335 1340

Tyr His Gly Ser Ala Phe Glu Asp Phe Ser Arg Ser Leu Pro Glu Leu 1345 1350 1355 1360

Asp Arg Asp Lys Ser Asp Ser Asp Thr Glu Gly Leu Leu Phe Ser Arg 1365 1370 1375

Asp Leu Asn Lys Gly Ala Pro Ser Gln Asp Asp Glu Ser Gly Gly Ile 1380 1385 1390

Glu Asp Ser Pro Asp Arg Gly Ala Cys Ser Thr Pro Asp Met Pro Gln 1395 1400 1405

Phe Glu Pro Val Lys Thr Glu Thr Met Thr Val Ser Ser Leu Ala Ile 1410 1415 1420

Arg Lys Lys Ile Glu Pro Glu Ala Val Leu Gln Thr Arg Val Ser Ala 1425 1430 1435 1440

Met Asp Asn Thr Gln Val Asp Gly Ser Ala Ser Val Gly Arg Glu Phe 1445 1450 1455

Ile Ala Thr Thr Pro Ser Ile Thr Thr Glu Thr Ile Ser Thr Thr Met 1460 1465 1470

Glu Asn Ser Leu Lys Ser Gly Lys Gly Ala Ala Ala Met Ile Pro Gly 1475 1480 1485

Pro Gln Thr Val Ala Thr Glu Ile Arg Ser Leu Ser Pro Ile Ile Gly

	,
	-

1490 1495 1500

Lys Asp Val Leu Thr Ser Thr Tyr Gly Ala Thr Ala Glu Thr Leu Ser 1505 1510 1515 1520

Thr Ser Thr Thr His Val Thr Lys Thr Val Lys Gly Gly Phe Ser 1525 1530 1535

Glu Thr Arg Ile Glu Lys Arg Ile Ile Ile Thr Gly Asp Glu Asp Val 1540 1545 1550

Asp Gln Asp Gln Ala Leu Ala Leu Ala Ile Lys Glu Ala Lys Leu Gln 1555 1560 1565

His Pro Asp Met Leu Val Thr Lys Ala Val Val Tyr Arg Glu Thr Asp 1570 1575 1580

Pro Ser Pro Glu Glu Arg Asp Lys Lys Pro Gln Lys 1585 1590 1595

<210> 48

<211> 455

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 48

Met Ala Ala Pro Glu Glu His Asp Ser Pro Thr Glu Ala Ser Gln Pro 1 5 10 15

Ile Val Glu Glu Glu Glu Thr Lys Thr Phe Lys Asp Leu Gly Val Thr
20 25 30

Asp Val Leu Cys Glu Ala Cys Asp Gln Leu Gly Trp Thr Lys Pro Thr 35 40 45

Lys Ile Gln Ile Glu Ala Ile Pro Leu Ala Leu Gln Gly Arg Asp Ile 50 55 60

Ile Gly Leu Ala Glu Thr Gly Ser Gly Lys Thr Gly Ala Phe Ala Leu 65 70 75 80

Pro Ile Leu Asn Ala Leu Leu Glu Thr Pro Gln Arg Leu Phe Ala Leu 85 90 95

Val Leu Thr Pro Thr Arg Glu Leu Ala Phe Gln Ile Ser Glu Gln Phe 100 105 110

		i
*		
	40	
		:

Glu Ala Leu Gly Ser Ser Ile Gly Val Gln Ser Ala Val Ile Val Gly
115 120 125

- Gly Ile Asp Ser Met Ser Gln Ser Leu Ala Leu Ala Lys Lys Pro His
 130 135 140
- Ile Ile Ile Ala Thr Pro Gly Arg Leu Ile Asp His Leu Glu Asn Thr
 145 150 155 160
- Lys Gly Phe Asn Leu Arg Ala Leu Lys Tyr Leu Val Met Asp Glu Ala 165 170 175
- Asp Arg Ile Leu Asn Met Asp Phe Glu Thr Glu Val Asp Lys Ile Leu 180 185 190
- Lys Val Ile Pro Arg Asp Arg Lys Thr Phe Leu Phe Ser Ala Thr Met
 195 200 205
- Thr Lys Lys Val Gln Lys Leu Gln Arg Ala Ala Leu Lys Asn Pro Val 210 215 220
- Lys Cys Ala Val Ser Ser Lys Tyr Gln Thr Val Glu Lys Leu Gln Gln 225 230 235 240
- Tyr Tyr Ile Phe Ile Pro Ser Lys Phe Lys Asp Thr Tyr Leu Val Tyr 245 250 255
- Ile Leu Asn Glu Leu Ala Gly Asn Ser Phe Met Ile Phe Cys Ser Thr
 260 265 270
- Cys Asn Asn Thr Gln Arg Thr Ala Leu Leu Leu Arg Asn Leu Gly Phe 275 280 285
- Thr Ala Ile Pro Leu His Gly Gln Met Ser Gln Ser Lys Arg Leu Gly 290 295 300
- Ser Leu Asn Lys Phe Lys Ala Lys Ala Arg Ser Ile Leu Leu Ala Thr 305 310 315 320
- Asp Val Ala Ser Arg Gly Leu Asp Ile Pro His Val Asp Val Val Val 325 330 335
- Asn Phe Asp Ile Pro Thr His Ser Lys Asp Tyr Ile His Arg Val Gly
 340 345 350
- Arg Thr Ala Arg Ala Gly Arg Ser Gly Lys Ala Ile Thr Phe Val Thr 355 360 365

			- - -
			•
	• 1		

Gln Tyr Asp Val Glu Leu Phe Gln Arg Ile Glu His Leu Ile Gly Lys 370 375 380

Lys Leu Pro Gly Phe Pro Thr Gln Asp Asp Glu Val Met Met Leu Thr 385 390 395 400

Glu Arg Val Ala Glu Ala Gln Arg Phe Ala Arg Met Glu Leu Arg Glu 405 410 415

His Gly Glu Lys Lys Lys Arg Ser Arg Glu Asp Ala Gly Asp Asn Asp 420 425 430

Asp Thr Glu Gly Ala Ile Gly Val Arg Asn Lys Val Ala Gly Gly Lys
435
440
445

Met Lys Lys Arg Lys Gly Arg 450 455

<210> 49

<211> 246

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 49

Met Ala Trp Ala Pro Leu Leu Leu Thr Leu Leu Ser Leu Leu Thr Gly
1 5 10 15

Ser Leu Ser Gln Pro Ile Leu Thr Gln Pro Pro Ser Ala Ser Ala Ser 20 25 30

Leu Gly Ala Ser Val Thr Leu Thr Cys Ser Val Ser Ser Asp Tyr Lys
35 40 45

Asn Leu Glu Val Asp Trp Phe Gln Gln Arg Pro Gly Lys Gly Pro Arg 50 55 60

Phe Val Met Arg Val Gly Thr Gly Gly Val Val Gly Phe Arg Gly Ala 65 70 75 80

Asp Ile Pro Asp Arg Phe Ser Val Ser Gly Ser Gly Leu Asn Arg Phe 85 90 95

Leu Thr Ile Arg Asn Ile Glu Glu Glu Asp Glu Ser Asp Tyr His Cys
100 105 110

Gly Thr Asp Leu Gly Ser Gly Thr Ser Phe Val Ser Trp Val Phe Gly 115 120 125

		.a\ _
	, i	
+1		

Gly Gly Thr Lys Leu Thr Val Leu Ser Gln Pro Lys Ala Ala Pro Ser 130 135 140

Val Thr Leu Phe Pro Pro Ser Ser Glu Glu Leu Gln Ala Asn Lys Ala 145 150 155 160

Thr Leu Val Cys Leu Ile Ser Asp Phe Tyr Pro Gly Ala Val Thr Val 165 170 175

Ala Trp Lys Ala Asp Ser Ser Pro Val Lys Ala Gly Val Glu Thr Thr
180 185 190

Thr Pro Ser Lys Gln Ser Asn Asn Lys Tyr Ala Ala Ser Ser Tyr Leu 195 200 205

Ser Leu Thr Pro Glu Gln Trp Lys Ser Asn Arg Ser Tyr Ser Cys Gln 210 215 220

Val Thr His Glu Gly Ser Thr Val Glu Lys Thr Val Ala Pro Thr Glu 225 230 235 240

Cys Ser Thr Glu Cys Ser 245

<210> 50

<211> 228

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 50

Ala Asn Ala Leu Gly Pro Cys Ala Glu Ile Val Met Thr Gln Thr Pro 1 5 10 15

Leu Ser Leu Ser Ile Thr Pro Gly Glu Gln Ala Ser Met Ser Cys Arg
20 25 30

Ser Ser Gln Ser Leu Leu His Ser Asp Gly Tyr Thr Tyr Leu Tyr Trp
35 40 45

Phe Leu Gln Lys Pro Gly Gln Ser Pro Gln Leu Leu Ile Tyr Glu Val 50 55 60

Ser Asn Arg Phe Ser Gly Val Ser Pro Ile Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly 65 70 75 80

Ser Gly Arg Glu Phe Thr Leu Arg Ile Ser Arg Val Glu Ala Asp Asp

	,	
	y•	
		er e .

-

85 90 95

Ala Gly Val Tyr Tyr Cys Met Gln Thr Thr Gln Thr Pro Asn Thr Phe 100 105 110

Gly Gln Gly Thr Arg Leu Glu Ile Lys Arg Thr Val Ala Ala Pro Ser 115 120 125

Val Phe Ile Phe Pro Pro Ser Asp Glu Gln Leu Lys Ser Gly Thr Ala 130 135 140

Ser Val Val Cys Leu Leu Asn Asn Phe Tyr Pro Arg Glu Ala Lys Val 145 150 155 160

Gln Trp Lys Val Asp Asn Ala Leu Gln Ser Gly Asn Ser Gln Glu Ser 165 170 175

Val Thr Glu Gln Asp Ser Lys Asp Ser Thr Tyr Ser Leu Ser Ser Thr 180 185 190

Leu Thr Leu Ser Lys Ala Asp Tyr Glu Lys His Lys Leu Tyr Ala Cys
195 200 205

Glu Val Thr His Gln Gly Leu Ser Ser Pro Val Thr Lys Ser Phe Asn 210 215 220

Arg Gly Glu Cys 225

<210> 51

<211> 106

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 51

Gly Gln Pro Lys Ala Asn Pro Thr Val Thr Leu Phe Pro Pro Ser Ser 1 5 10 15

Glu Glu Leu Gln Ala Asn Lys Ala Thr Leu Val Cys Leu Ile Ser Asp 20 25 30

Phe Tyr Pro Gly Ala Val Thr Val Ala Trp Lys Ala Asp Gly Ser Pro 35 40 45

Val Lys Ala Gly Val Glu Thr Thr Lys Pro Ser Lys Gln Ser Asn Asn 50 55 60

			(3)	
			-	
÷				
÷				

Lys Tyr Ala Ala Ser Ser Tyr Leu Ser Leu Thr Pro Glu Gln Trp Lys 65 70 75 80

Ser His Arg Ser Tyr Ser Cys Gln Val Thr His Glu Gly Ser Thr Val 85 90 95

Glu Lys Thr Val Ala Pro Thr Glu Cys Ser 100 105

<210> 52

<211> 56

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 52

Arg Thr Gly Tyr Glu Glu Glu Thr Trp Asn Leu Lys Glu Cys Val Gly
1 5 10 15

Arg Cys Ala Asn Pro Asn Val Asn Phe Leu Thr Lys Val Glu Ser Pro
20 25 30

Gly Met Val Gln Arg Trp Gly Leu Leu Leu Cys Arg Arg Asp Ser Arg 35 40 45

Phe Thr Pro Trp Gln Lys Ile Tyr 50 55

<210> 53

<211> 824

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 53

Met Ala Phe Ala Ser Phe Arg Arg Ile Leu Ala Leu Ser Thr Phe Glu

1 5 10 15

Lys Arg Lys Ser Arg Glu Tyr Glu His Val Arg Arg Asp Leu Asp Pro 20 25 30

Asn Glu Val Trp Glu Ile Val Gly Glu Leu Gly Asp Gly Ser Phe Gly 35 40 45

Met Val Tyr Lys Ala Lys Asn Lys Glu Thr Gly Ala Leu Ala Ala 50 55 60

Ile Val Ile Glu Thr Lys Ser Glu Glu Glu Leu Glu Asp Tyr Ile Val

		-

65					70					75					80
Glu	Ile	Glu	Ile	Leu 85	Ala	Thr	Cys	Asp	His 90	Pro	Tyr	Ile	Val	Lys 95	Leu
Leu	Gly	Ala	Tyr 100	Tyr	His	Asp	Gly	Lys 105	Leu	Trp	Ile	Met	Ile 110	Glu	Phe
Cys	Pro	Gly 115	Gly	Ala	Val	Asp	Ala 120	Ile	Met	Leu	Glu	Leu 125	Asp	Arg	Gly
Leu	Thr 130	Glu	Pro	Gln	Ile	Gln 135	Val	Val	Cys	Arg	Gln 140	Met	Leu	Glu	Ala
Leu 145	Asn	Phe	Leu	His	Ser 150	Lys	Arg	Ile	Ile	His 155	Arg	Asp	Leu	Lys	Ala 160
Gly	Asn	Val	Leu	Met 165	Thr	Leu	Glu	Gly	Asp 170	Ile	Arg	Leu	Ala	Asp 175	Phe
Gly	Val	Ser	Ala 180	Lys	Asn	Leu	Lys	Thr 185	Leu	Gln	Lys	Arg	Asp 190	Ser	Phe
Ile	Gly	Thr 195	Pro	Tyr	Trp	Met	Ala 200	Pro	Glu	Val	Val	Met 205	Cys	Glu	Thr
Met	Lys 210	Asp	Thr	Pro		Asp 215	Tyr	Lys	Ala	Asp	Ile 220	Trp	Ser	Leu	Gly
Ile 225		Leu	Ile	Glu	Met 230	Ala	Gln	Ile	Glu	Pro 235	Pro	His	His	Glu	Leu 240
Asn	Pro	Met	Arg	Val 245	Leu	Leu	Lys	Ile	Ala 250		Ser	Asp	Pro	Pro 255	Thr
Leu	Leu	Thr	Pro 260		Lys	Trp	Ser	Val 265	Glu	Phe	Arg	Asp	Phe 270	Leu	Lys
Ile	Ala	Leu 275		Lys	Asn		Glu . 280	Thr	Arg	Pro	Ser	Ala 285		Ala	Ala
Leu	Glu 290		Pro	Phe	Val	Ser 295		Ile	Thr	Ser	Asn 300	Lys	Ala	Leu	Arg
Glu 305		Val	Ala	Glu	Ala 310		Ala	Glu	Val	Met 315		Glu	Ile	Glu	Asp 320
Gly	Arg	Asp	Glu	Gly	Glu	Glu	Glu	Asp	Ala	Val	Asp	Ala	Ala	Ser	Thr

		-
	÷	
*		

325 330 335

Leu Glu Asn His Thr Gln Asn Ser Ser Glu Val Ser Pro Pro Ser Leu 340 345 350

Asn Ala Asp Lys Pro Leu Glu Glu Ser Pro Ser Thr Pro Leu Ala Pro 355 360 365

Ser Gln Ser Gln Asp Ser Val Asn Glu Pro Cys Ser Gln Pro Ser Gly 370 375 380

Asp Arg Ser Leu Gln Thr Thr Ser Pro Pro Val Val Ala Pro Gly Asn 385 390 395 400

Glu Asn Gly Leu Ala Val Pro Val Pro Leu Arg Lys Ser Arg Pro Val
405 410 415

Ser Met Asp Ala Arg Ile Gln Val Ala Gln Glu Lys Gln Val Ala Glu
420 425 430

Gln Gly Gly Asp Leu Ser Pro Ala Ala Asn Arg Ser Gln Lys Ala Ser 435 440 445

Gln Ser Arg Pro Asn Ser Ser Ala Leu Glu Thr Leu Gly Gly Glu Lys
450 455 460

Leu Ala Asn Gly Ser Leu Glu Pro Pro Ala Gln Ala Ala Pro Gly Pro 465 470 475 480

Ser Lys Arg Asp Ser Asp Cys Ser Ser Leu Cys Thr Ser Glu Ser Met
485 490 495

Asp Tyr Gly Thr Asn Leu Ser Thr Asp Leu Ser Leu Asn Lys Glu Met
500 505 510

Gly Ser Leu Ser Ile Lys Asp Pro Lys Leu Tyr Lys Lys Thr Leu Lys 515 520 525

Arg Thr Arg Lys Phe Val Val Asp Gly Val Glu Val Ser Ile Thr Thr 530 535 540

Ser Lys Ile Ile Ser Glu Asp Glu Lys Lys Asp Glu Glu Met Arg Phe 545 550 555 560

Leu Arg Arg Gln Glu Leu Arg Glu Leu Arg Leu Leu Gln Lys Glu Glu 565 570 575

· His Arg Asn Gln Thr Gln Leu Ser Asn Lys His Glu Leu Gln Leu Glu

			-
			•
·			

580 585 590

Gln Met His Lys Arg Phe Glu Gln Glu Ile Asn Ala Lys Lys Phe 595 600 605

Phe Asp Thr Glu Leu Glu Asn Leu Glu Arg Gln Gln Lys Gln Gln Val 610 615 620

Glu Lys Met Glu Gln Asp His Ala Val Arg Arg Arg Glu Glu Ala Arg 625 630 635 640

Arg Ile Arg Leu Glu Gln Asp Arg Asp Tyr Thr Arg Phe Gln Glu Gln 645 650 655

Leu Lys Leu Met Lys Lys Glu Val Lys Asn Glu Val Glu Lys Leu Pro 660 665 670

Arg Gln Gln Arg Lys Glu Ser Met Lys Gln Lys Met Glu Glu His Thr
675 680 685

Gln Lys Lys Gln Leu Leu Asp Arg Asp Phe Val Ala Lys Gln Lys Glu 690 695 700

Asp Leu Glu Leu Ala Met Lys Arg Leu Thr Thr Asp Asn Arg Arg Glu 705 710 715 720

Ile Cys Asp Lys Glu Arg Glu Cys Leu Met Lys Lys Gln Glu Leu Leu 725 730 735

Arg Asp Arg Glu Ala Ala Leu Trp Glu Met Glu Glu His Gln Leu Gln 740 745 750

Glu Arg His Gln Leu Val Lys Gln Gln Leu Lys Asp Gln Tyr Phe Leu 755 760 765

Gln Arg His Glu Leu Leu Arg Lys His Glu Lys Glu Arg Glu Gln Met 770 775 780

Gln Arg Tyr Asn Gln Arg Met Ile Glu Gln Leu Lys Val Arg Gln Gln 785 790 795 800

Gln Glu Lys Ala Arg Leu Pro Lys Ile Gln Arg Ser Glu Gly Lys Thr 805 810 815

Arg Met Ala Met Tyr Lys Lys Ser 820

		-
		-

<210> 54

<211> 1997

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 54

Met Leu Ser His Gly Ala Gly Leu Ala Leu Trp Ile Thr Leu Ser Leu

1 5 10 15

Leu Gln Thr Gly Leu Ala Glu Pro Glu Arg Cys Asn Phe Thr Leu Ala 20 25 30

Glu Ser Lys Ala Ser Ser His Ser Val Ser Ile Gln Trp Arg Ile Leu
35 40 45

Gly Ser Pro Cys Asn Phe Ser Leu Ile Tyr Ser Ser Asp Thr Leu Gly
50 55 60

Ala Ala Leu Cys Pro Thr Phe Arg Ile Asp Asn Thr Thr Tyr Gly Cys
65 70 75 80

Asn Leu Gln Asp Leu Gln Ala Gly Thr Ile Tyr Asn Phe Arg Ile Ile 85 90 95

Ser Leu Asp Glu Glu Arg Thr Val Val Leu Gln Thr Asp Pro Leu Pro 100 105 110

Pro Ala Arg Phe Gly Val Ser Lys Glu Lys Thr Thr Ser Thr Ser Leu 115 120 125

His Val Trp Trp Thr Pro Ser Ser Gly Lys Val Thr Ser Tyr Glu Val 130 135 140

Gln Leu Phe Asp Glu Asn Asn Gln Lys Ile Gln Gly Val Gln Ile Gln 145 150 155 160

Glu Ser Thr Ser Trp Asn Glu Tyr Thr Phe Phe Asn Leu Thr Ala Gly
165 170 175

Ser Lys Tyr Asn Ile Ala Ile Thr Ala Val Ser Gly Gly Lys Arg Ser 180 185 190

Phe Ser Val Tyr Thr Asn Gly Ser Thr Val Pro Ser Pro Val Lys Asp 195 200 205

Ile Gly Ile Ser Thr Lys Ala Asn Ser Leu Leu Ile Ser Trp Ser His 210 215 220

		1-
		., *
		•

Gly Ser Gly Asn Val Glu Arg Tyr Arg Leu Met Leu Met Asp Lys Gly

225					230					235					240
Ile	Leu	Val	His	Gly 245	Gly	Val	Val	Asp	Lys 250	His	Ala	Thr	Ser	Tyr 255	Ala
Phe	His	Gly	Leu 260	Ser	Pro	Gly	Tyr	Leu 265	Tyr	Asn	Leu	Thr	Val 270	Met	Thr
Glu	Ala	Ala 275	Gly	Leu	Gln	Asn	Tyr 280	Arg	Trp	Lys	Leu	Val 285	Arg	Thr	Ala
Pro	Met 290	Glu	Val	Ser	Asn	Leu 295	Lys	Val	Thr	Asn	Asp 300	Gly	Ser	Leu	Thr
Ser 305	Leu	Lys	Val	Lys	Trp 310	Gln	Arg	Pro	Pro	Gly 315	Asn	Val	Asp	Ser	Tyr 320
Asn	Ile	Thr	Leu	Ser 325	His	Lys	Gly	Thr	Ile 330	Lys	Glu	Ser	Arg	Val 335	Leu
Ala	Pro	Trp	Ile 340	Thr	Glu	Thr	His	Phe 345	Lys	Glu	Leu	Val	Pro 350	Gly	Arg
Leu	Tyr	Gln 355	Val	Thr	Val	Ser	Cys 360	Val	Ser	Gly	Glu	Leu 365	Ser	Ala	Gln
Lys	Met 370	Ala	Val	Gly	Arg	Thr 375	Phe	Pro	Asp	Lys	Val 380	Ala	Asn	Leu	Glu
Ala 385	Asn	Asn	Asn	Gly	Arg 390	Met	Arg	Ser	Leu	Val 395	Val	Ser	Trp	Ser	Pro 400
Pro	Ala	Gly	Asp	Trp 405	Glu	Gln	Tyr	Arg	Ile 410	Leu	Leu	Phe	Asn	Asp 415	Ser
Val	Val	Leu	Leu 420	Asn	Ile	Thr	Val	Gly 425	Lys	Glu	Glu	Thr	Gln 430	Tyr	Val
Met	Asp	Asp 435	Thr	Gly	Leu	Val	Pro 440	Gly	Arg	Gln	Tyr	Glu 445	Val	Glu	Val
Ile	Val 450		Ser	Gly	Asn	Leu 455	ГÀЗ	Asn	Ser	Glu	Arg 460	Cys	Gln	Gly	Arg
Thr 465	Val	Pro	Leu	Ala	Val 470	Leu	Gln	Leu	Arg	Val 475	Lys	His	Ala	Asn	Glu 480

			•	
			Q.	

Thr Ser Leu Ser Ile Met Trp Gln Thr Pro Val Ala Glu Trp Glu Lys Tyr Ile Ile Ser Leu Ala Asp Arg Asp Leu Leu Leu Ile His Lys Ser Leu Ser Lys Asp Ala Lys Glu Phe Thr Phe Thr Asp Leu Val Pro Gly Arg Lys Tyr Met Ala Thr Val Thr Ser Ile Ser Gly Asp Leu Lys Asn Ser Ser Val Lys Gly Arg Thr Val Pro Ala Gln Val Thr Asp Leu His Val Ala Asn Gln Gly Met Thr Ser Ser Leu Phe Thr Asn Trp Thr Gln Ala Gln Gly Asp Val Glu Phe Tyr Gln Val Leu Leu Ile His Glu Asn Val Val Ile Lys Asn Glu Ser Ile Ser Ser Glu Thr Ser Arg Tyr Ser Phe His Ser Leu Lys Ser Gly Ser Leu Tyr Ser Val Val Val Thr Thr Val Ser Gly Gly Ile Ser Ser Arg Gln Val Val Glu Gly Arg Thr Val Pro Ser Ser Val Ser Gly Val Thr Val Asn Asn Ser Gly Arg Asn Asp Tyr Leu Ser Val Ser Trp Leu Val Ala Pro Gly Asp Val Asp Asn Tyr Glu Val Thr Leu Ser His Asp Gly Lys Val Val Gln Ser Leu Val Ile Ala Lys Ser Val Arg Glu Cys Ser Phe Ser Ser Leu Thr Pro Gly Arg Leu Tyr Thr Val Thr Ile Thr Thr Arg Ser Gly Lys Tyr Glu Asn His Ser Phe Ser Gln Glu Arg Thr Val Pro Asp Lys Val Gln Gly

	٠	-
		_

Val Ser Val Ser Asn Ser Ala Arg Ser Asp Tyr Leu Arg Val Ser Trp
740 745 750

- Val Tyr Ala Thr Gly Asp Phe Asp His Tyr Glu Val Thr Ile Lys Asn 755 760 765
- Lys Asn Asn Phe Ile Gln Thr Lys Ser Ile Pro Lys Ser Glu Asn Glu
 770 775 780
- Cys Val Phe Val Gln Leu Val Pro Gly Arg Leu Tyr Ser Val Thr Val
 785 790 795 800
- Thr Thr Lys Ser Gly Gln Tyr Glu Ala Asn Glu Gln Gly Asn Gly Arg 805 810 815
- Thr Ile Pro Glu Pro Val Lys Asp Leu Thr Leu Arg Asn Arg Ser Thr 820 825 830
- Glu Asp Leu His Val Thr Trp Ser Gly Ala Asn Gly Asp Val Asp Gln 835 840 845
- Tyr Glu Ile Gln Leu Leu Phe Asn Asp Met Lys Val Phe Pro Pro Phe 850 855 860
- His Leu Val Asn Thr Ala Thr Glu Tyr Arg Phe Thr Ser Leu Thr Pro 865 870 875 880
- Gly Arg Gln Tyr Lys Ile Leu Val Leu Thr Ile Ser Gly Asp Val Gln 885 890 895
- Gln Ser Ala Phe Ile Glu Gly Phe Thr Val Pro Ser Ala Val Lys Asn 900 905 910
- Ile His Ile Ser Pro Asn Gly Ala Thr Asp Ser Leu Thr Val Asn Trp 915 920 925
- Thr Pro Gly Gly Asp Val Asp Ser Tyr Thr Val Ser Ala Phe Arg 930 935 940
- His Ser Gln Lys Val Asp Ser Gln Thr Ile Pro Lys His Val Phe Glu 945 950 955 960
- His Thr Phe His Arg Leu Glu Ala Gly Glu Gln Tyr Gln Ile Met Ile 965 970 975
- Ala Ser Val Ser Gly Ser Leu Lys Asn Gln Ile Asn Val Val Gly Arg 980 985 990

		-
		s,
		·

Thr Val Pro Ala Ser Val Gln Gly Val Ile Ala Asp Asn Ala Tyr Ser 995 1000 1005

- Ser Tyr Ser Leu Ile Val Ser Trp Gln Lys Ala Ala Gly Val Ala Glu 1010 1015 1020
- Arg Tyr Asp Ile Leu Leu Leu Thr Glu Asn Gly Ile Leu Leu Arg Asn 1025 1030 1035 1040
- Thr Ser Glu Pro Ala Thr Thr Lys Gln His Lys Phe Glu Asp Leu Thr
 1045 1050 1055
- Pro Gly Lys Lys Tyr Lys Ile Gln Ile Leu Thr Val Ser Gly Gly Leu 1060 1065 1070
- Phe Ser Lys Glu Ala Gln Thr Glu Gly Arg Thr Val Pro Ala Ala Val 1075 1080 1085
- Thr Asp Leu Arg Ile Thr Glu Asn Ser Thr Arg His Leu Ser Phe Arg 1090 1095 1100
- Trp Thr Ala Ser Glu Gly Glu Leu Ser Trp Tyr Asn Ile Phe Leu Tyr 1105 1110 1115 1120
- Asn Pro Asp Gly Asn Leu Gln Glu Arg Ala Gln Val Asp Pro Leu Val 1125 1130 1135
- Gln Ser Phe Ser Phe Gln Asn Leu Leu Gln Gly Arg Met Tyr Lys Met 1140 1145 1150
- Val Ile Val Thr His Ser Gly Glu Leu Ser Asn Glu Ser Phe Ile Phe 1155 1160 1165
- Gly Arg Thr Val Pro Ala Ser Val Ser His Leu Arg Gly Ser Asn Arg 1170 1175 1180
- Asn Thr Thr Asp Ser Leu Trp Phe Asn Trp Ser Pro Ala Ser Gly Asp 1185 1190 1195 1200
- Phe Asp Phe Tyr Glu Leu Ile Leu Tyr Asn Pro Asn Gly Thr Lys Lys 1205 1210 1215
- Glu Asn Trp Lys Asp Lys Asp Leu Thr Glu Trp Arg Phe Gln Gly Leu 1220 1225 1230
- Val Pro Gly Arg Lys Tyr Val Leu Trp Val Val Thr His Ser Gly Asp 1235 1240 1245

			-
			•
		+ +	

Leu Ser Asn Lys Val Thr Ala Glu Ser Arg Thr Ala Pro Ser Pro Pro 1250 1255 1260

- Ser Leu Met Ser Phe Ala Asp Ile Ala Asn Thr Ser Leu Ala Ile Thr 1265 1270 1275 1280
- Trp Lys Gly Pro Pro Asp Trp Thr Asp Tyr Asn Asp Phe Glu Leu Gln
 1285 1290 1295
- Trp Leu Pro Arg Asp Ala Leu Thr Val Phe Asn Pro Tyr Asn Asn Arg 1300 1305 1310
- Lys Ser Glu Gly Arg Ile Val Tyr Gly Leu Arg Pro Gly Arg Ser Tyr 1315 1320 1325
- Gln Phe Asn Val Lys Thr Val Ser Gly Asp Ser Trp Lys Thr Tyr Ser 1330 1335 1340
- Lys Pro Ile Phe Gly Ser Val Arg Thr Lys Pro Asp Lys Ile Gln Asn 1345 1350 1355 1360
- Leu His Cys Arg Pro Gln Asn Ser Thr Ala Ile Ala Cys Ser Trp Ile 1365 1370 1375
- Pro Pro Asp Ser Asp Phe Asp Gly Tyr Ser Ile Glu Cys Arg Lys Met 1380 1385 1390
- Asp Thr Gln Glu Val Glu Phe Ser Arg Lys Leu Glu Lys Glu Lys Ser 1395 1400 1405
- Leu Leu Asn Ile Met Met Leu Val Pro His Lys Arg Tyr Leu Val Ser 1410 1415 1420
- Ile Lys Val Gln Ser Ala Gly Met Thr Ser Glu Val Val Glu Asp Ser 1425 1430 1435 1440
- Thr Ile Thr Met Ile Asp Arg Pro Pro Pro Pro Pro Pro His Ile Arg 1445 1450 1455
- Val Asn Glu Lys Asp Val Leu Ile Ser Lys Ser Ser Ile Asn Phe Thr 1460 1465 1470
- Val Asn Cys Ser Trp Phe Ser Asp Thr Asn Gly Ala Val Lys Tyr Phe 1475 1480 1485
- Thr Val Val Val Arg Glu Ala Asp Gly Ser Asp Glu Leu Lys Pro Glu 1490 1495 1500

- Management - community - com					
9					
				·',	

Gln Gln His Pro Leu Pro Ser Tyr Leu Glu Tyr Arg His Asn Ala Ser 1505 1510 1515 1520

- Ile Arg Val Tyr Gln Thr Asn Tyr Phe Ala Ser Lys Cys Ala Glu Asn 1525 1530 1535
- Pro Asn Ser Asn Ser Lys Ser Phe Asn Ile Lys Leu Gly Ala Glu Met 1540 1545 1550
- Glu Ser Leu Gly Gly Lys Cys Asp Pro Thr Gln Gln Lys Phe Cys Asp 1555 1560 1565
- Gly Pro Leu Lys Pro His Thr Ala Tyr Arg Ile Ser Ile Arg Ala Phe 1570 1575 1580
- Thr Gln Leu Phe Asp Glu Asp Leu Lys Glu Phe Thr Lys Pro Leu Tyr 1585 1590 1595 1600
- Ser Asp Thr Phe Phe Ser Leu Pro Ile Thr Thr Glu Ser Glu Pro Leu 1605 1610 1615
- Phe Gly Ala Ile Glu Gly Val Ser Ala Gly Leu Phe Leu Ile Gly Met 1620 1625 1630
- Leu Val Ala Val Val Ala Leu Leu Ile Cys Arg Gln Lys Val Ser His 1635 1640 1645
- Gly Arg Glu Arg Pro Ser Ala Arg Leu Ser Ile Arg Arg Asp Arg Pro 1650 1660
- Leu Ser Val His Leu Asn Leu Gly Gln Lys Gly Asn Arg Lys Thr Ser 1665 1670 1680
- Cys Pro Ile Lys Ile Asn Gln Phe Glu Gly His Phe Met Lys Leu Gln 1685 1690 1695
- Ala Asp Ser Asn Tyr Leu Leu Ser Lys Glu Tyr Glu Glu Leu Lys Asp 1700 1705 1710
- Val Gly Arg Asn Gln Ser Cys Asp Ile Ala Leu Leu Pro Glu Asn Arg 1715 1720 1725
- Gly Lys Asn Arg Tyr Asn Asn Ile Leu Pro Tyr Asp Ala Thr Arg Val 1730 1735 1740
- Lys Leu Ser Asn Val Asp Asp Pro Cys Ser Asp Tyr Ile Asn Ala 1745 1750 1755 1760

·			

Ser Tyr Ile Pro Gly Asn Asn Phe Arg Arg Glu Tyr Ile Val Thr Gln 1765 1770 1775

- Gly Pro Leu Pro Gly Thr Lys Asp Asp Phe Trp Lys Met Val Trp Glu 1780 1785 1790
- Gln Asn Val His Asn Ile Val Met Val Thr Gln Cys Val Glu Lys Gly 1795 1800 1805
- Arg Val Lys Cys Asp His Tyr Trp Pro Ala Asp Gln Asp Ser Leu Tyr 1810 1815 1820
- Tyr Gly Asp Leu Ile Leu Gln Met Leu Ser Glu Ser Val Leu Pro Glu 1825 1830 1835 1840
- Trp Thr Ile Arg Glu Phe Lys Ile Cys Gly Glu Glu Gln Leu Asp Ala 1845 1850 1855
- His Arg Leu Ile Arg His Phe His Tyr Thr Val Trp Pro Asp His Gly 1860 1865 1870
- Val Pro Glu Thr Thr Gln Ser Leu Ile Gln Phe Val Arg Thr Val Arg 1875 1880 1885
- Asp Tyr Ile Asn Arg Ser Pro Gly Ala Gly Pro Thr Val Val His Cys 1890 1895 1900
- Ser Ala Gly Val Gly Arg Thr Gly Thr Phe Ile Ala Leu Asp Arg Ile 1905 1910 1915 1920
- Leu Gln Gln Leu Asp Ser Lys Asp Ser Val Asp Ile Tyr Gly Ala Val 1925 1930 1935
- His Asp Leu Arg Leu His Arg Val His Met Val Gln Thr Glu Cys Gln 1940 1945 1950
- Tyr Val Tyr Leu His Gln Cys Val Arg Asp Val Leu Arg Ala Arg Lys 1955 1960 1965
- Leu Arg Ser Glu Gln Glu Asn Pro Leu Phe Pro Ile Tyr Glu Asn Val 1970 1975 1980
- Asn Pro Glu Tyr His Arg Asp Pro Val Tyr Ser Arg His 1985 1990 1995

<210> 55 <211> 453

			•
			3-
	œ.		

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 55

Met Lys Leu Leu Val Ile Leu Leu Phe Ser Gly Leu Ile Thr Gly Phe 1 5 10 15

Arg Ser Asp Ser Ser Ser Ser Leu Pro Pro Lys Leu Leu Leu Val Ser 20 25 30

Phe Asp Gly Phe Arg Ala Asp Tyr Leu Lys Asn Tyr Glu Phe Pro His
35 40 45

Leu Gln Asn Phe Ile Lys Glu Gly Val Leu Val Glu His Val Lys Asn 50 55 60

Val Phe Ile Thr Lys Thr Phe Pro Asn His Tyr Ser Ile Val Thr Gly 65 70 75 80

Leu Tyr Glu Glu Ser His Gly Ile Val Ala Asn Ser Met Tyr Asp Ala 85 90 95

Val Thr Lys Lys His Phe Ser Asp Ser Asn Asp Lys Asp Pro Phe Trp
100 105 110

Trp Asn Glu Ala Val Pro Ile Trp Val Thr Asn Gln Leu Gln Glu Asn 115 120 125

Arg Ser Ser Ala Ala Ala Met Trp Pro Gly Thr Asp Val Pro Ile His 130 135 140

Asp Thr Ile Ser Ser Tyr Phe Met Asn Tyr Asn Ser Ser Val Ser Phe 145 150 155 160

Glu Glu Arg Leu Asn Asn Ile Thr Met Trp Leu Asn Asn Ser Asn Pro 165 170 175

Pro Val Thr Phe Ala Thr Leu Tyr Trp Glu Glu Pro Asp Ala Ser Gly
180 185 190

His Lys Tyr Gly Pro Glu Asp Lys Glu Asn Met Ser Arg Val Leu Lys
195 200 205

Lys Ile Asp Asp Leu Ile Gly Asp Leu Val Gln Arg Leu Lys Met Leu 210 215 220

Gly Leu Trp Glu Asn Leu Asn Val Ile Ile Thr Ser Asp His Gly Met 225 230 235 240

				- 1
		i,		

Thr Gln Cys Ser Gln Asp Arg Leu Ile Asn Leu Asp Ser Cys Ile Asp 245 250 255

His Ser Tyr Tyr Thr Leu Ile Asp Leu Ser Pro Val Ala Ala Ile Leu 260 265 270

Pro Lys Ile Asn Arg Thr Glu Val Tyr Asn Lys Leu Lys Asn Cys Ser 275 280 285

Pro His Met Asn Val Tyr Leu Lys Glu Asp Ile Pro Asn Arg Phe Tyr 290 295 300

Tyr Gln His Asn Asp Arg Ile Gln Pro Ile Ile Leu Val Ala Asp Glu 305 310 315 320

Gly Trp Thr Ile Val Leu Asn Glu Ser Ser Gln Lys Leu Gly Asp His 325 330 335

Gly Tyr Asp Asn Ser Leu Pro Ser Met His Pro Phe Leu Ala Ala His 340 345 350

Gly Pro Ala Phe His Lys Gly Tyr Lys His Ser Thr Ile Asn Ile Val 355 360 365

Asp Ile Tyr Pro Met Met Cys His Ile Leu Gly Leu Lys Pro His Pro 370 375 380

Asn Asn Gly Thr Phe Gly His Thr Lys Cys Leu Leu Val Asp Gln Trp 385 390 395 400

Cys Ile Asn Leu Pro Glu Ala Ile Ala Ile Val Ile Gly Ser Leu Leu 405 410 415

Val Leu Thr Met Leu Thr Cys Leu Ile Ile Ile Met Gln Asn Arg Leu
420 425 430

Ser Val Pro Arg Pro Phe Ser Arg Leu Gln Leu Gln Glu Asp Asp Asp 435 440 445

Asp Pro Leu Ile Gly 450

<210> 56

<211> 537

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

·		
		e.
	*	

<400> 56

Met Ser Lys Pro His Ser Glu Ala Gly Thr Ala Phe Ile Gln Thr Gln
1 5 10 15

Gln Leu His Ala Ala Met Ala Asp Thr Phe Leu Glu His Met Cys Arg
20 25 30

Leu Asp Ile Asp Ser Pro Pro Ile Thr Ala Arg Asn Thr Gly Ile Ile
35 40 45

Cys Thr Ile Gly Pro Ala Ser Arg Ser Val Glu Thr Leu Lys Glu Met 50 55 60

Ile Lys Ser Gly Met Asn Val Ala Arg Leu Asn Phe Ser His Gly Thr 65 70 75 80

His Glu Tyr His Ala Glu Thr Ile Lys Asn Val Arg Thr Ala Thr Glu 85 90 95

Ser Phe Ala Ser Asp Pro Ile Leu Tyr Arg Pro Val Ala Val Ala Leu 100 105 110

Asp Thr Lys Gly Pro Glu Ile Arg Thr Gly Leu Ile Lys Gly Ser Gly
115 120 125

Thr Ala Glu Val Glu Leu Lys Lys Gly Ala Thr Leu Lys Ile Thr Leu 130 135 140

Asp Asn Ala Tyr Met Glu Lys Cys Asp Glu Asn Ile Leu Trp Leu Asp 145 150 155 160

Tyr Lys Asn Ile Cys Lys Val Val Glu Val Gly Ser Lys Ile Tyr Val 165 170 175

Asp Asp Gly Leu Ile Ser Leu Gln Val Lys Gln Lys Gly Ala Asp Phe 180 . 185 190

Leu Val Thr Glu Val Glu Asn Gly Gly Ser Leu Gly Ser Lys Gly
195 200 205

Val Asn Leu Pro Gly Ala Ala Val Asp Leu Pro Ala Val Ser Glu Lys 210 215 220

Asp Ile Pro Gly Ser Glu Ser Leu Gly Val Glu Gln Asp Val Asp Met 225 230 235 240

Val Phe Ala Ser Phe His Pro Ala Lys Ala Ser Gly Cys Pro Met Glu



245 250 255

Ala Leu Gly Ala Val Leu Gly Arg Glu Gly Lys Arg Asn Ile Lys Ile 260 265 270

Ile Ser Lys Ile Glu Asn His Glu Gly Val Arg Arg Phe Asp Glu Ile 275 280 285

Leu Glu Ala Ser Asp Gly Ile Met Val Ala Arg Gly Asp Leu Gly Ile 290 295 300

Glu Ile Pro Ala Glu Lys Val Phe Leu Ala Gln Lys Met Met Ile Gly 305 310 315 320

Arg Cys Asn Pro Arg Thr Gly Lys Pro Val Ile Cys Ala Thr Gln Met 325 330 335

Leu Glu Ser Ile Ile Lys Lys Pro Arg Pro Thr Arg Ala Glu Gly Ser 340 345 350

Asp Val Ala Asn Ala Val Leu Asp Gly Ala Asp Cys Ile Met Leu Ser 355 360 365

Gly Glu Thr Ala Lys Gly Asp Tyr Pro Leu Glu Ala Val Arg Met Gln 370 375 380

His Leu Ile Ala Arg Glu Ala Glu Ala Ala Ile Tyr His Leu Gln Leu 385 390 395 400

Phe Glu Glu Leu Arg Arg Leu Ala Pro Ile Thr Ser Asp Pro Thr Glu 405 410 415

Ala Thr Ala Val Gly Ala Val Glu Ala Ser Phe Lys Cys Cys Ser Gly
420 425 430

Ala Ile Ile Val Leu Thr Lys Ser Gly Arg Ser Ala His Gln Val Ala 435 440 445

Arg Tyr Arg Pro Arg Ala Pro Ile Ile Ala Val Thr Arg Asn Pro Gln 450 455 460

Thr Ala Arg Gln Ala His Leu Tyr Arg Gly Ile Phe Pro Val Leu Cys 465 470 475 480

Lys Asp Pro Val Gln Glu Ala Trp Ala Glu Asp Val Asp Leu Arg Val 485 490 495

Asn Phe Ala Met Asn Val Gly Lys Ala Arg Gly Phe Phe Lys Lys Gly

			•
	÷		

500 505 510

Asp Val Val Ile Val Leu Thr Gly Trp Arg Pro Gly Ser Gly Phe Thr 515 520 525

Asn Thr Met Arg Val Val Pro Val Pro 530 535

		¢
g.		